The Fort Worth Genealogical Society welcomes you into this new year of genealogy. We are glad that you are a member. The year 1987 marks our thirtieth anniversary. We hope that many of you will be able to take part in the activities of the society this year because when more things are done there is more to share. If those of you who are in the early stages of your research into your family history will tell us of your needs, we will ask the more experienced members to lend a few helping hands. If there is enough interest we might consider some "mini-workshops" lasting two to three hours each several times during the year. We also might consider having brief question and answer sessions just before our regular meetings.

With the help of the membership informal special interest groups might be formed - such as those with a common interest in a state, area, time period or subject. Such groups would meet at the time and location of their choice.

The society will sponsor a seminar on Saturday, March 21, 1987, at the Holiday Inn North, 2540 Meacham Boulevard, just west of Highway I-35 West. Dr. George K. Schweitzer of Knoxville, Tennessee will present a program on Georgia, South Carolina and the Revolutionary War. This promises to be one of our most outstanding seminars. Attendance will be limited so you will want to get your reservation in as soon as possible.

At least one full-day workshop for beginners will be scheduled sometime later this year.

The society intends to provide good monthly newsletters, interesting and educational programs and a quarterly which will continue the good traditions established through years past.

With your interest and support we can do these things together.

May your research be successful!

Sincerely,
November 23, 1986

Mrs. Warren Knox, Editor
Footprints
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Dear Mrs. Knox:

I have just received the November, 1986, issue of Footprints which contains, on pp. 166-167, the article by Weldon Hudson entitled: "Texas and Her Land." My attention was particularly attracted by the statement that "Only Austin and DeLeon actually filled their quotes [quotas]."

That is what many of the secondary sources say, but the statement should read: "Only Martín de León met and exceeded his quota. All the others fell short."

I have taken time to go to the primary sources, the original contracts on file in Spanish in the General Land Office in Austin, and I have compiled a table showing all of the Texas colonization contracts formed under the Mexican Government. That table was published on March 2, 1986, in the Introductory Volume to my series of Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas (Arlington: The UTA Press), on pp. 579-582. A copy of those pages is enclosed for your information. After studying it carefully, you will see that every honest Texas historian will have to rewrite his or her discussion of Texas colonization under the Mexican Government.

If you choose to lead the way, you have my permission to reprint the article in Footprints.

Lest you feel that I am being presumptuous in revealing the truth to Texas historians, let me explain the basis of the authority from which I speak. I am deeply indebted to many, many benefactors who have most generously provided me the means and the time with which to consult the primary sources, over a period of 47 years, and it is now time for me to begin repaying my debt by passing along to the reading public the results of my findings.
To begin with, I had an E. D. Farmer Fellowship, with all expenses paid, to study for two years at the National Autonomous University of Mexico, from which I obtained my Master of Arts in Spanish. That gave me the necessary preparation for reading the original Spanish documents.

Subsequently down through the years I have had research grants from the J. M. West Texas Corporation, Texas Christian University, the Kathryn O'Connor Foundation, the Alice Sneed West Foundation, the Texas Historical Foundation, and the University of Texas at Arlington. Those grants have provided me the time to study and digest the original sources which constitute the bone and sinew of Texas history. That is the basis of the authority from which I speak.

Cordially,

Malcolm D. McLean

Malcolm D. McLean, Head
ROBERTSON COLONY COLLECTION

Editor's Note: We greatly appreciate Dr. McLean's comments and wish to thank him for his permission to reproduce the material on the following pages.
Texas Colonization Contracts Formed
Under The Mexican Government

Empresario Contracts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Empresario</th>
<th>Date of Contract</th>
<th>Families Authorized</th>
<th>Titles Issued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses Austin</td>
<td>1/17/1821</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
  *(Austin's 1st Colony. Ratified 2/18/1823.)*

Imperial Colonization Law

1. Martin de León    | 4/13/1824        | 41                  | ?            |
  *(1st contract) confirmed by State authorities 10/6/1825*

2. Green DeWitt    | 4/15/1825        | 400                 | 189          |

3. Haden Edwards   | 4/15/1825        | 600                 | ?            |

4. Robert Leftwich | 4/15/1825        | 800                 | 0            |
  *(known successively as Leftwich's Grant, the Nashville Colony, the Upper Colony of the Austin & Williams Contract, and Robertson's Colony)*

5. Frost Thorn     | 4/15/1825        | 400                 | 0            |

  *(Austin's 2nd Colony)*

7. John G. Summell & Benjamin Craik Lovell | 10/22/1825 | 200 | 0 |
  *(abandoned by Lovell and ceded to John McMullen & James McGloin)*

8. Benjamin R. Milam | 1/12/1826 | 300 | 53 |

9. Arthur G. Wavell | 9/9/1826       | 400 to 500          | 0            |

10. Stephen Julian Wilson | 5/27/1825 | 200 | 0 |

11. John Lucius Woodbury & Joseph Vehein & Co. | 11/14/1826 | 200 | 0 |
12. Joseph Vehein & Co. | 12/19/1826 | 300 | ? |
  *(1st contract)*

13. David G. Burnet | 12/27/1826    | 300                 | 251          |
14. John Cameron    | 5/21/1827     | 100                 | 0            |
  *(1st contract)*

15. Nashville Company | 10/15/1827 | 800 | 0 |
  *(successor to Leftwich's Grant, later known as the Upper Colony of the Austin & Williams Contract, and as Robertson's Colony)*

16. Stephen F. Austin | 11/20/1827 | 100 | 59 |
  *(Austin's 3rd or Little Colony)*

17. Richard Exeter & Stephen Julian Wilson | 2/23/1828 | 100 | 0 |
  *(conceded as Cameron's 2nd contract after the death of Ross)*

18. Reuben Ross     | 5/16/1828     | ?                   | 0            |
20. James Power &
   James Hewetson -------------- 6/11/1828 -------------- 200 -------------- 174
21. Stephen F. Austin
   (Austin's 4th or Coast Colony)
   (2nd contract)
   7/9/1828 -------------- 300 -------------- 175
22. John McMullen &
   James McGloin -------------- 8/17/1828 -------------- 200 -------------- 85
23. John Cameron
   (2nd contract)
   9/19/1828 -------------- 200 -------------- 0
   (2nd contract)
   11/17/1828 -------------- 100 -------------- 358
   (both contracts)
25. Juan Dominguez
   2/6/1829 -------------- 200 -------------- 0
26. Lorenzo de Zavala
   3/12/1829 -------------- 500 -------------- 464
27. Martín de León
   4/30/1829 -------------- 150 -------------- 162
   (2nd contract)
28. Juan Antonio Padilla &
   Thomas J. Chambers
   2/12/1830 -------------- 800 -------------- 0
29. Stephen F. Austin &
   Samuel M. Williams
   (Austin's 5th Colony. Included, among other areas, the former Nashville Colony,
   which during this period was referred to as the Upper Colony of the Austin &
   Williams Contract.)
   2/25/1831 -------------- 800 -------------- 152
30. Vicente Filisola
   10/15/1831 -------------- 600 -------------- 0
31. John Charles Beales &
   José Manuel Royuelas
   3/14/1832 -------------- 200 -------------- 0
32. Sterling C. Robertson
   4/29/1834 -------------- 800 -------------- 279
   (formerly Leftwich's Grant, the Nashville Colony, or the Upper Colony)

State Law of April 28, 1832 (Decree No. 190)

33. Juan Vicente Campos
   5/1/1832 -------------- 450 -------------- 0
   (agent for Mariano Dominguez, Fortunato Soto, Juan Mila de la Rosa, and John
   Charles Beales.)
34. James Grant &
   John Charles Beales
   10/9/1832 -------------- 800 -------------- 9
35. Fortunato Soto &
   Henry Egerton
   1/1/1834 -------------- 800 -------------- 0

OTHER CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

36. Shawnee Indians
   4/15/1825
   (Authorized the Shawnee families
   established on the right bank of
   the Red River of the Natchitoches
   to settle there.)
37. Cherokee Indians
   9/1/1831
   (Authorized the Cherokees to estab-
   lish a settlement on the headwaters
   of the Trinity, banks of the
   Sabine.)
38. John T. Mason 4/19/1834 (Contract obtained under authority of Decree No. 278 of April 19, 1834. This contract and the 10 titles issued under it were annulled by the first Texas constitution.)

39. John Durst & Samuel M. Williams 3/14/1835 (124 leagues purchased from the state government by Decree No. 293 of March 14, 1835. Resold to 15 purchasers. This decree was annulled by the Mexican national congress and the claims were declared invalid.)

40. James Grant 4/7/1835 (100 leagues purchased by virtue of Decree No. 297. The land was resold by Grant, but the ten titles were issued after the closing of the land offices by the Consultation and were therefore invalid.)

41. Samuel M. Williams,
Francis W. Johnson,
& Robert Peebles 5/13/1835 (Contract for a grant of 400 leagues under authority of Decree No. 278. The 41 titles to land issued under this contract were annulled by the first Texas constitution.)

The foregoing list was compiled from Virginia H. Taylor, *The Spanish Archives of the General Land Office of Texas* (Austin: The Lone Star Press, 1955), pp. 43-68. She says: "Forty-one different contracts with individuals and companies were authorized by the government, but only two empresarios, Austin and De León, were successful in settling their quota of families. . . ." However, using her own figures for land titles issued as shown above, it would be more accurate to say: "Only Martín de León met and exceeded his quota. All the others fell short."

The reader will also notice that Ms. Taylor listed a "Manuel R. Arispe, citing Louis J. Wortham's *History of Texas*, I, 186-187," as her source, but, by reference to Volume VIII, pp. 469-470, of these Robertson Colony Papers, the reader will see that it was "Presbyter Citizen Miguel Ramos Arizpe" who made that contract, and that the land was located in Coahuila instead of Texas. That "Report on Texas Colonization Contracts," June 23, 1834, which is reproduced
McLean, PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS,
INTRODUCTORY VOLUME

582

in English translation on pp. 464-477 of that volume, gives the exact official boundaries for most of the contracts listed above.

After we had made a first draft of this list, we sent it to Galen D. Greaser, Translator, Archives and Records, General Land Office, Austin, Texas, who went over it very carefully, corrected our errors, added some information, and improved the format by grouping the contracts according to the law under which they were made.

The reader should keep in mind that these were contracts, not grants, as they have been called erroneously in almost all Texas histories. They merely designated the geographic limits within which the empresario or contractor was authorized to settle his designated number of families. He himself did not have title to all that land. The Land Commissioner who was appointed for his colony issued the actual grants or deeds to the individual pieces of land, and what was not issued under that contract remained in the public domain and could be granted later under another colonization contract.

We should like to see articles on all of these colonization contracts in the revised edition of the Handbook of Texas.

Editor's Note: Dr. Malcolm McLean is the author of over one hundred books, papers and magazine articles. In addition to his many other works, he is the compiler and editor of twelve volumes of papers concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas. The most recent, Introductory Volume, Robert Leftwich's Mexico Diary and Letter book, 1822-1824, was published last year and was reviewed in the August issue of FOOTPRINTS.

In addition to Dr. McLean's many awards, three more were presented last year: Gold Medal and Diploma, Corresponding Member in Texas (Mexican National Academy of History and Geography,) Certificate of Appreciation (Falls County Historical Commission) and the Texas Sesquicentennial Award (Texas State Genealogical Society.)

On February 19, 1987, Dr. McLean will receive the American History Medal from the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Fort Worth, Texas.
Evans, Norma Pontiff. MONROE COUNTY (WEST) VIRGINIA MARRIAGES; A Compiled List, 1799-1850. Beaumont, Texas: the Author (2211 Liberty, Beaumont, Texas 77701) 1985. $15.00 plus $1.50 postage and handling and sales tax for Texas residents.

Good for Norma Evans! If there's one thing we need in genealogy today, it's someone transcribing and publishing West Virginia material. (We could also use some people publishing Mississippi material and Wisconsin and Minnesota and Kansas and a whole bunch of other states.)

She has done a super job of it, too. She gives date of license, name of groom, name of bride, date of marriage where shown on the minister's return and names of parents, ministers and sureties. She has added an every-name index, and to show you what the job of transcribing these records was like, has illustrated the book with facsimile reproductions of some of the documents.

She has done Greenbrier County, West Virginia marriages, Wyoming County, West Virginia marriages, Wyoming County deaths, a book on writing family histories, and a history of the Landry family. Let's hope much more West Virginia material is forthcoming from this lady. Libraries will want to order all source material compilations.

********

Collins, Elizabeth Jones. 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS BAKER COUNTY (NOW CHILTON COUNTY) ALABAMA. Compiled by Sue Hardy Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Collins, Birmingham, Alabama: The Compilers, 1985, $20.00 (Order from Elizabeth J. Collins, 1300 Beacon Parkway East #604, Birmingham, Alabama 35289.

This is a nice transcription with an every-name index. Since 1870 indexes for whole states do not look to be forthcoming those of individual counties may be of great value for some time to come particularly to researchers who have family in specific published counties.

This census is of special value because it is the first one of the county named in the title page. Baker County was created from Autauga, Bibb, Perry and Shelby Counties on 30 December 1868. The name was changed to Chilton County on 17 December 1874. Those who have ancestors in central Alabama will want to see this one.

The ladies have done an excellent job with the format of this publication. The reproduction is clean, and the book is soft bound with plastic comb binding to lie flat for research use. While we hate this format for libraries because of binding problems, we love it for our own purposes; it does, indeed, make the book easier to use. Recommended for personal and public libraries.
Wilson, Francis W., M. D. THE HARDEMAN IMPACT ON EARLY TAXAS HISTORY. Luling, Texas: the Author (Drawer 1005, Luling, Texas 78648), c. 1986. 168 pp. Index. No price given.

In this fine tribute to an early Texas family, Dr. Wilson traces the activities of Bailey Hardeman and his descendants through the War Between the States, exile in Mexico and Reconstruction. In 16 appendices, he gives genealogical information about the Hardeman chronicles in the historical narrative, along with their forebears and families. An extensive bibliography, plus many lengthy quotes from source material testify to the quality of the research behind this publication. The index is a surname index, appropriate for a work of this size.

Allied families are EPPES, PERKINS, WILSON, POLK, BACON, CORZINE, FENTRESS, DE WITT, BURLESON, KEES, VISER, FOLTS and HAMILTON.

*********

MARRIAGES OF SOME AMERICAN RESIDENTS AND GUIDES TO DOCUMENTS. Compiled and published by Yates Publishing Company (P. O. Box 237, Ozark, Missouri 65721). 1986. 2 vols. $8.00 per volume.

These two volumes are composed of indexes to marriages abstracted by Yates Publishing Company from pedigree charts submitted to an on-going registry conducted by the company.

Each volume has approximately 20,000 listings, arranged in two indexes, one listing brides, the other, grooms. Information given includes date and place (state) of marriage, if known, and date and place (state) of birth of each party, again, if known. There is a document number and entry number shown for each reference. Copies of most can be ordered from Yates Publishing Company. Availability of copies is shown, and the number of pages in each document is given.

This is the sort of information which, while valuable, must be used with care. The references in these books are proof of nothing; they are from someone else's research and may or may not be accurate. At the very least, the documents from which they are taken must be ordered, and, if they do not give the source for proof of marriage, one must find other primary documents which do. With this caveat, these books should be quite useful to individuals and libraries.

*********

ATTENTION ALL SHANNON SEARCHERS! A surname newsletter is now available for SHANNON information. Subscription price is $8.50. Queries and lineages are published free. Contact JOYCE SHANNON BRIDGES, Rt. 2, Box 50-X, Keithville, La. 71047.
MORSE BIBLE RECORD

Submitted by Colleen Morse Elliott
5208 Mallory, Fort Worth, Texas

This Bible, once owned by Rev. Daniel Morse, a Methodist Circuit Preacher in Texas, is now owned by Samuel Alton Morse. The front page of the Bible was lost several years ago before it was rebound, but from letters of Rev. Morse, it is believed that he received it when he was first licensed to preach in 1836.

FAMILY RECORD

[Bring Up Your Children In The Admonition of the Lord]

Births

Daniel Morse was born Aug. 18th 1812
Elizabeth Morse was born Oct. 11th 1816
John Wesley Morse was born Oct. 20th 1838
Wm. Dear Morse was born May 19th 1840
Drury Morse was born March 17th 1842
Henry O. Morse was born Apr. 24th 1844
Daniel L. Morse was born January 14th 1846
Elizabeth Julia Morse was born Sept. 9th 1848
Oliver Morse was born July 1st 1852
Robert Early Morse was born Aug. 10th 1857
Patience Matilda Taylor daughter of Joa M. & Matilda Taylor was born Feby 25th 1831

Children of D. L. Morse:
Henry Daniel Morse was born July 3rd 1867
Julia Effey was born Nov. 10th 1869
Drury Alonzo was born March 20th 1872
John Felix born May 4th 1874
All Born in the County of Burleson, State of Texas.
Their Mother died Jany 6th 1875

FAMILY RECORD

[Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord]

Deaths

Henry O. Morse died of measles at Grenada, Miss on the 10th day of June 1862. Enlisted in the Confederate Service 11th Mar. '62 at Houston Texas
William D. Morse was killed at the battle of Murfresboro Tenn July 13th 1862. Enlisted in the Confederate Service at Houston Texas, Terry's Regt. about the 11th of Sept. 1861
Henry was 18 years, one month and 17 days old when he bid adieu to the scenes of Earth - William was 22 years one month and 25 days old when he fell in defense of his country. We humbly trust they were both prepared to meet their God in peace.
Sarah Wheeler (nee Morse) my oldest Sister, died Apr. 7th 1887.
Aged 81 yrs, 4 mo. and 27 days. She was a Member of the Baptist Ch.
Elizabeth Morse, wife of Daniel Morse, departed this life on Sabbath morning March 24th 1867, Saying among her last words to her sorrowing family, "Meet me in Heaven, I close my eyes on earth to open them in heaven. All is right All is right" The Lord help us to meet her in that bright world. D. M.
Samuel Morse Sr. (my Father) died on the 25th of April 1845. Aged 72 yrs 5 months and 28 days. His death was triumphant.
My Mother Deborah Morse (nee Stratton) died in 1849. At the age of 81 years. She too was deeply pious & both had been members of the Missy baptist church for many years. Danl Morse

FAMILY RECORD
[The Promise Is Unto You And To Your Children]

Baptism [and Deaths, this part written in by hand]

Jno. W. Morse was baptised by Rev. J. G. Jones in the yr 1839
Wm Dear Morse was baptised by Rev. Jno. M. Cauly 1841
Drury Morse was baptised by Rev. R. W. Kennon Dec. 11th 1842
Henry Offutt Morse was baptised by Rev. g.J.E. Byrd Febry 27th 1845
Daniel L. Morse was baptised by Rev. A.T.M. Fly Jan 21st 1846
Elizabeth Julia Morse was baptised by Dr. Wm. Winans Oct. 25th 1848
Oliver Morse was baptised by Rev. Reuben Long July 19th 1852
Robert Early Morse was baptised by Rev. Edwd. F. Thuring Oct. 1st '57

Drury Morse, my youngest Brother died at Greene, N. Y. on Friday the 3rd of May 1867 Aged 51 years. He was a man of deep piety and died a triumphant death.
Oliver Morse (my oldest Brother) aged 65 years died in Forsyth, Ga. on Friday the 7th of August 1868. He sent me a message that he was "ready to depart" and "while walking thro' the Valley and Shadow of death he feared no evil, for Christ was with him, his rod and staff that comforted him"

Sept 4th 1868 Danl Morse

FAMILY RECORD
[Marriage Is Honourable in All]

Marriages

Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Dear were married on Thursday evening Sept. 21st 1837
Daniel Morse was married the 2nd time on the 26th day of Nov. A. D. to Mrs. P. M. Rose of Harrison Co. Texas

[Added in the same record as above]

After becoming the mother of 7 sons and one daughter Elizabeth Morse calmly fell asleep in Jesus 29 years 5 months and 27 days after her marriage - aged 50 yrs 5 months and 13 days and a consistent member of the Methodist E. Church nearly 31 years. D. M.
FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM FREDERICK WEEKLEY

Submitted by Pat Louis Weekley
Weatherford, Texas

Ed. Note: Mr. Weekley is the great-grandson of W. F. Weekley. He received this Bible in 1983 from Mrs. Flora Oline (Floline) Weekley Torrence. He has furnished supplemental information which appears in brackets.

Page 1  Mrs. W. F. Weekley's parents, brothers and sisters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Linfoot</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1816</td>
<td>July 11, 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Oliphint</td>
<td>June 14, 1821</td>
<td>July 28, 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hadley Mercer</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1840</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheson Mercer</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alexander Oliphint</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1844</td>
<td>Apr. 29, 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. Mary (Booker) Alston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who died March 1915 [death</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dates from here on appear to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>have been added later]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Cottrell Oliphint</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1847</td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. W. F. Weekley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who died Aug. 20, 1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosetta Lenora Oliphint</td>
<td>Apr. 20, 1849</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. Calhoun Kearse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Almira Oliphint</td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1851</td>
<td>June 15, 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. C. L. Farrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane Oliphint</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1855</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. Geo. D. Prentice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice James Oliphint</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1855</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20, 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clifford Oliphint</td>
<td>May 9, 1858</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. Emma Mock who died May 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Bolding Oliphint</td>
<td>July 17, 1861</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. Lilla Mock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 2

THIS CERTIFIES THAT the RITE of Holy Matrimony WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN
W. F. Weekley of Talbot Co. Georgia and M. C. Oliphint of Walker Co. Texas
on the 20th Sept 1866 at J.W. Oliphint's Walker Co. by Rev. R. T. Heflin

Page 3  MARRIAGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Hall Sanford</td>
<td>Rosa Elizabeth Weekley</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Frank Rogers</td>
<td>Willie Etta Jackson Weekley</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. M. Weekley</td>
<td>Bertha Clyde Ford</td>
<td>June 20, 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloma M. Weekley</td>
<td>Vallie Black</td>
<td>May 15, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Franklin Bradford</td>
<td>Mary Iva Weekley</td>
<td>May 5, 1909 160 10th St Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Thomas Pace</td>
<td>Emma Lenora Weekley</td>
<td>March 23, 1910 160 10th St Dallas Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Alexander Meyer</td>
<td>Fannie Oline Weekley</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1912 220 East 10th St, Dallas Tex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wolfe Prentice</td>
<td>Allie Bamberger Weekley</td>
<td>April 12, 1920 220 East 10th St. Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Page 4  BIRTHS

William Frederick Weekley born Dec. 5th 1836 near Talbottton Talbot Co Georgia
Mary Ann Cottrell Oliphint born Jan 28th 1847 near Huntsville Walker Co Texas
Rosa Elizabeth Weekley Sept 4th 1867 near Huntsville Walker Co Texas
Willie Etta Jackson Weekley Jan 26, 1870 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
John Thomas Martin Weekley Jan. 12, 1872 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
James Kinchen Weekley Jan. 13th 1874 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
James Kinchen Weekley Jan. 13, 1874 near Milford Ellis Co. Texas
Chloma McFadden Weekley May 15, 1876 near Milford, Ellis Co Texas
Mary Iva Weekley Dec. 20th 1878 near Milford, Ellis Co Texas
Alice Bamarge Weekley July 25, 1881, Milford, Ellis Co.
Emma Lenora Weekley April 23, 1884 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas

[The bottom 2 or 3" of this page have been torn out so portions of the next entry are missing]

[Fannie Oline Weekley Aug 12th 1886 near Milford.] Information in brackets is from a notebook in Alice Bamarge Weekley Prentice's handwriting in possession of her son, William Wolfe Prentice, Jr. now deceased. It is believed that the rest of the page contained information on the birth of my father, Pat Weekley, who was born on Dec. 14, 1901, in or near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas.

Page 5  DEATHS

George H. Mercer died Feb 19 1878 near Huntsville
Mrs. Elizabeth Oliphint died July 11th 1881 age 65 years
Rosa Sanford died Mar 1, 1894 Itusca
James Kinchen Weekley died July 26, 1903, 5:45 a.m. Milford, Texas
John Milford Weekley died July 6, 1910, Ennis, Tex
Guy Malcolm Weekley died Dec. 24, 1910, Whitney, Texas funeral Ennis
Mary C. Weekley died April 9, 1912, Dallas Tex buried Milford
Wm. Frederick Weekley died Aug. 20, 1912, Dallas Tex buried Milford
J. Thos. Pace, Jr. died Sept. 15, 1912
W. F. Rogers died Aug. 20, 1916 at Laramie, Wyo-bur
Chillicothe
Mary & Cora Weekley died June 7, 1921 buried Milford
J. Thos. Pace died April 20, 1924, bur Oak Cliff Cem. Dallas
William Wolfe Prentice died June 12, 1928 bur. Dallas
Fay Hicks Rogers died Sept. 7, 1928 Rochester N.Y.
bur San Augustine Texas
Chloma McFadden Weekley died Feb. 12, 1941 Athens - bur. Waco [Tex]
Willie E. Rogers died Jan. 13, 1944 buried Chillicothe [Tex]
Jno. M. Weekley died March 3, 1949 buried Ennis
Herman A. Meyer died March 16, 1949 buried Sealy
Allie W. Prentice died May 23, 1951 Dallas
Fannie W. Meyer died July 22, 1958 Sealy - bur. Sealy

Page 6  "MEMORANDA"  Grandchildren & Great-Grand Children

Ruth Elizabeth Sanford born Nov. 25, 1886
Willie Ethel " Feb. 23, 1888 Died at birth
Eva Gilliam " June 23, 1889
Freda Oline " Mch 17, 1893 Died June 10, 1893
Ernest Hall " Feb. 27, 1894 Died June 16, 1894
Page 6 (cont)

Frank Oliphint Rogers  
Iva Lee Alla 
Mary Alice 
Jno. Milford Weekley 
Guy Malcolm 
William Jett Rogers 

born Nov. 13, 1891
" Dec. 6, 1895
" Feb. 4, 1901
" July 9, 1901 Died July 6, 1910
" May 23, 1905 Died Dec. 24, 1910
" June 18, 1905

Some of the following names were preceded by "x" for reasons unknown

xBoman Carlisle Cotton 
xFrank Hoyt Cotton 
xFThelma Inez Redd 
xFFlora Oline Weekley 
xEmmett & Erin Redd 
xFWilliam Weekley Bradford 
xFChloma Ford Weekley 
xFJ. Thomas Pace Jr. 
xFFrederick Clay Weekley 
xFWeldon Truett Weekley 
xFRoy Estel Martin 
xFWilliam Wolfe Prentice Jr. 
xFMary Cora Weekley 
xFMary Elizabeth Bradford

born Sept. 7, 1903
" Nov. 5, 1905
" Oct. 17, 1905
" Sept. 23, 1907
" Mch 31, 1909
" July 1, 1911
" Oct. 12, 1911
" Sept. 8, 1912 Died Sept. 15, 1912
" May 4, 1914
" Oct. 16, 1916
" Jan. 12, 1918 Chillicothe, Texas
" Mch 30, 1921
" June 7, 1921 Athens-Died at birth
" Oct. 6, 1921

Page 7 No heading on this page

Eva Gilliam Sanford  
Thelma Redd 
Emmet Redd 
Willie Erin Redd) twins 
Virginia Jimmerson 
Rosa Doris Redd 
Lorine Redd) twins 
Ruth McCord 
Bowman Cotton 
Herman Cotton 
Raymond McCord 
Lucile McCord 
Louise McCord 
Fay McCord) twins

born June 23, 1889 Mar. Collier Redd
" Oct. 17, 1905 Mar. Ray Hester May 1927
" March 31, 1909 Died ca 1915
" March 31, 1909 Mar. John Jimmerson 1924
" March 31, 1926 on Erin's 17th birthday
" Dec. 22, 1917
" Oct. 29, 1921

seen spelled elsewhere as Loraine

" Nov. 20, 1866 Died Dec. 31, 1942
" Sept. 17, 1903
" Nov. 5, 1905
" Oct. 7, 1912
" Oct. 1, 1915
" Oct. 26, 1917
" May 6, 1922
" May 6, 1922 Died at birth

[This large old Bible is leatherbound and in fair condition with the exception of several worn loose pages in the front and back as well as a loose cover. Interspersed through the pages are items such as ferns, death notices, funeral notices, a letter and some notes, a receipt for donations to Waco University and loose photographs and ferrotypes — for the most part not identified. A ferotype of W. F. Weekley and a postcard-type photograph of M. C. Weekley are in the section "Family Portraits" along with other photographs.]
WHO WAS THAT FAMILY TREE I SAW YOU WITH?

By Doris McManis Camden

Yellowed Pages, Volume XVI, No. 4, 1986

[Southeast Texas Genealogical and Historical Society]

There is no such thing as a lukewarm genealogist. It is true that the run-of-the-mill family tree tracer methodically jots down what someone gives or sends to him, doesn't get very excited about the mail and can put genealogy aside in favor of going to lunch with a friend.

But a true family tree nut will hide the telephone bill from the spouse, buy stamps by the sheet, not operate well until mail time, then hate the mail man if nothing genealogical is delivered, beat the typewriter until 2 a.m. and get up the next day ready for more.

A real genealogist will plod through cemeteries looking at tombstones in pouring rain and winter's winds with fingers and toes numbing, flout poison ivy and, after finding that the film was not winding through the camera, as happened to me, drive many miles to return to the same cemetery under the same conditions.

A genealogy bug collects papers full of possible information until that end of the house where they are stored sags, then hesitatingly suggests that a room be added, all the while being the steadiest customer of the public library, where he is recognized as the one who resembles a pack horse.

A genealogist dislikes others who want to drone on and on about their family tree and findings, loves anyone who is researching one of his names, even if it is Smith or Jones, thinks his knee-high piling system (as opposed to filing system) is justified no matter who has to wade through it or fall over it, likes to drone on and on about HIS family tree and findings, and can't bear to part with even the tiniest scrap of paper. After all, that might contain the missing link.

A genealogist can best be described as a loner, meditator, a lover of clutter, a collector of dimes for copy machines and a constant student of history, especially migration routes of his forebears. He tolerates non-genealogists and people who refer to genealogy as a "hobby" - after all, he is discovering his personal history and recording it all in one spot. If certain diseases follow from one generation to the next, he can probably assist a doctor with a diagnosis.

He (or she) abhors those who say they started but found a skeleton in the closet. He knows they never tried. Granted, there may be skeletons, but we can't be responsible for them. He knows, too, that the very person who thinks genealogy is silly will some day eat humble pie and ask, knowing that the answer will be there.

A genealogist thinks exercise is nutty and time consuming. He believes there is enough exercise in stooping, bending over file drawers and lifting boxes to the table.
A genuine genealogist spends money for gas instead of clothes. He buys expensive books, paper by the ream, envelopes by the hundreds, loose-leaf notebooks, subscriptions to county publications, and sometimes even home copy machines and micro-film readers - to say nothing of a computer!

Most genealogists are amiable. After all, who can argue with an ancestor? We put faces on people of long ago, imagine ourselves in their shoes and try to reason why they moved again, at the same time knowing that most married a neighbor because there was no one else to meet.

Much can be learned from digging into one's past - perseverance, patience, logic and respect for those who were here before. We feel we will have to live to a hundred to accomplish all that is necessary.

Counting yourself as No. 1, in 10 generations you will find 1,023 direct ancestors. This is part of the fascination of genealogy—it is never finished.

H ave you ever talked with anyone in a cemetery?

By Louise Moxley

If I suggested that you "talk with people in the cemetery" you would think I was out of my mind. Well, part of it is true. I was reading a small secluded cemetery when a green Charger came speeding up the road with dust a-flyin' everywhere. Two little old ladies and an old man quickly got out. The ladies took a hoe and a rake and proceeded to look busy with weeds as they closed in on me. They had been watching me with binoculars from up on the hill. While I explained what I was doing, one lady kept following me. Finally she leaned on her hoe and cautioned me not to "squat down too far 'cause the copperheads had taken a likin' to the pits."

These kind people gave me the names of their relatives whose markers were no longer readable and who gave the land for the cemetery. They told me how to find the other area cemetery which had eluded me and how to get there. Also that I couldn't read the stones because it was overgrown with briars and full of snakes. They were correct.

When I first began reading cemeteries, my husband asked if anyone ever talked back to me. I told him NO - but I sure wish they would! I would ask where I could find Effie and Abner.

So - talk to people in the cemetery - they may answer you!

Ed. Note: And be sure you take along your tape recorder just in case they really do talk to you - plus lots of spray for all the "chiggers" mosquitoes, and all those things.
BEGINNER'S CORNER

IN SEARCH OF MY FACE

Sammy Harrison

4904 Jordan Park Drive, Fort Worth, Texas

My mother, Anny Bell Donathan Hynds, had given me a bowl that had been given to her mother as a wedding gift by her grandmother. She had received it as her wedding gift and she in turn gave it to her granddaughter. In addition to the bowl, mother also gave me a picture of a great-grandma Lee. That was the only name any of the family knew her by. We knew that Lee was a second marriage because her son's name was Joseph Boyles. The only thing anyone knew about his father was that he had not wanted to fight in the Civil War. He had hidden out in the hills, contracted pneumonia and died. They did not know the given name of either parent.

I had been told all my life how much I looked like my mother, or, "When you have seen one Donathan girl you have seen them all." When someone met one of mother's sisters for the first time we heard, "You don't have to tell me she is your sister – just which one." One day I noticed a picture of mother and grandmother taken when they were about the same age. It looked like the same person. I suddenly realized that Grandma Lee had the same features. The face has not stopped with my generation. My granddaughter, Cassie, looks very much like me. Who was this lady we all looked so much like? What was her name? Where was she from? Are there others somewhere with our face? I had her bowl, her picture and her face. Now I needed to know some of the answers.

I had found my grandmother Elizabeth Batsy Boyles Donathan in the 1880 census. She was two years old living with her father Joseph Boyles and her stepmother Elizabeth Pinington, in Coryell, County, Texas. I looked for Boyles in other censuses but did not find them or could not read them. Mother had told me that Aunt Dovie, being the youngest in the family, had a letter from Joseph Boyles to his mother telling about the death of his first wife. It gave me the breakthrough I needed on the Auvenshine family but still nothing on the Boyles. I did find an 1870 census record of a Lee with what appeared to be a Boyles family but the name was too smeared to be certain. Aunt Dovie came to my rescue with an obituary record which stated that Joseph Boyles had been born and raised in the Sherman area of Grayson County, Texas. My cousin, Sondra Lewis McClure, went to Sherman to see what she could find. Her search didn't help too much – she found an Elizabeth Boyles all mixed up with a bunch of Wests.

I had to know so I went to Sherman. Sure enough, Elizabeth T. Boyles sold 1/8 of her inheritance to a John W. West. I went to the marriage records and there I stood – holding Marriage Book A of Grayson County, Texas, turned to page 39, where, on the 17th of May 1849, the record showed a request for a marriage license for William Boyles and Elizabeth West. The marriage was performed on the 19th day of May 1849 and recorded the 18th day of Feb 1852. I had found not only our nameless Great Grandma Lee but also her family. Her father was Michael West and she had seven brothers and sisters.
So the face had a name! Elizabeth West, born in Ohio, a daughter of Michael West who was born in Kentucky. She had moved to Texas with her father as part of Peters' Colony. She met and married William Boyles, born in Kentucky, the son of Joseph Boyles who was born in Virginia. He, too, had come to Texas with his family as part of Peters' Colony. Joseph McKee Boyles and Mary Rose Auvenshine named their only daughter—my grandmother Elizabeth, for one grandmother and Batsy for the other grandmother.

One question remains unanswered. Are there others somewhere who have our face? No one in my mother's family remembers their maternal aunts or uncles other than mother's sisters, Aunt Sarah Ford and Aunt Laura Van Meter. We didn't even know that Joe Boyles had brothers or sisters until I found them on the 1870 Coryell County, Texas census with their step-father, Isaac Lee. They are shown as Sarah L., Martha L., and William F. And that's the extent of my knowledge.

I did get the married names of Elizabeth West's sisters from the land records. Her brothers were Michael P. and John W., both from Grayson County and Joseph from Illinois. Her sisters from Grayson County were Rebecca J. Henning (or Haining,) Susan B. Beffel and Louisa Thomas. The last sister may have been Ann. I found one Ann West, age 23, born in Ohio, in the 1860 Grayson County census living with William and Elizabeth Boyles.

And so my search continues. I know one day I will meet someone and say, "Hey! I know who one of our great grandmothers was!"

BEGINNING THE SEARCH

I start to walk the footprints of those who walked before. These long-reaching strides so impossible to span.
I feel excitement building as I never felt before. Some seen to walk on water others fly the land.

Some footprints bold and heavy, Some tarried but a moment, deep and easy to define others thirty years or more
Some fairy-light and airy, And some were called to battle so difficult to find. to far and distant shores.

With sunny smiles they beckon
They seem to gather round.
I know they bless my journey,
I feel I'm homeward bound.

(The above poem is used by permission of the Jacksonville (Florida) Genealogical Society. It appeared in their May-June 1985 Newsletter and was written by Evelyn New Athey, a member of the JGS Society.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John ATER?</td>
<td>John HIGGINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin ALLEN</td>
<td>Fossy HEDGCOXE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas ALLEN</td>
<td>Andrew HARRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bridges</td>
<td>W. B. HARRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis CHEM?</td>
<td>T. J. HICKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. T. CLARY</td>
<td>Leroy HICKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. CLARY</td>
<td>L. T. HIGGINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter CLARK</td>
<td>H. O. Hedgcoxe, agent Texas Land Company (Peters Colony)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John CARTER</td>
<td>Washington HARMON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel CHOWNING</td>
<td>J. Z. HARMANSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James CHOWNING</td>
<td>John HOLFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel CLARK</td>
<td>(2 slaves)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. CANNON</td>
<td>J. W. HICKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. J. DOEN</td>
<td>John HICKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James DOOLEY</td>
<td>S. R. HIGGINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James DIXON</td>
<td>Hugh HARPER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. DIXON</td>
<td>Joseph HENERY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas EASTER</td>
<td>Benjamin HAWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessey EDES</td>
<td>Anderson HENERY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver FRENCH</td>
<td>Burl HUNTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James FRENCH</td>
<td>Daniel HATFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessey GIBSON</td>
<td>Joseph HATFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. GIBSON</td>
<td>Hiram HOBOUGH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert GIBSON</td>
<td>Frank HARRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William GIBSON</td>
<td>Matthew JONES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer GRAHAM</td>
<td>William KING, Sen. (Lot 6, Blk 7, town of Alton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James GIBSON</td>
<td>C. C. KING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas GARVIN</td>
<td>John W. KING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John N. KING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. G? KING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham LOVING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William LOVING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shelton LUTREL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co(torn) LUTREL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John LEACH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel LOVING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin LANGSTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransom LOVING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John LOYD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John MALONEY (3 slaves)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel MYERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enoch MOORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LORENZO MOORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pery MALONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis MEDLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary MEDLIN (3 slaves)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles MEDLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henderson MURPHY (4 slaves)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph KNIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. J. OWEN (2 slaves &amp; Lots, 1,2,3, Blk 12, town of Alton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert OWEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ely PICKET?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Samuel PRITCHET
Samuel PEYTON
John PEYTON
Reson ROBERTS
M. RANSOUR
Stephen RIGGS
William ROURK
James? B. READ
Nathan READ
John RETER
John RAGLAND
James SWINNEY
James SUTTON
Edmund SUTTON
Jessey SUTTON
Vinsen SUTTON
John STEPHENS
Taylor STEWART
David TANAHILL
Charles THROOP
John SIMMONS
W. D? WELDON
R. W. WOODRUFF
John WHITE
Peter WAGGONER
James WELDON
W. WILSON
(marked through)
T. C WILSON
(1 slave)
Thomas WEST
Mikel YOCOM
John YECCOM
Solomon YEOCOM
S. A. VENTERS
Assr & Collr:
M. J. Owen

Franklin ALLEN
Thomas ALLEN
John AYES
William ATYES
A. E. CANNON
E. T. CLARY
John CARTER
Samuel COOK?
Samuel CROWNTING
Eliiga CLARY
Aneliza C----(?)
James O. DIXON
B. J. DOEN
Christopher DICKSON
John S. DICKSON
W. H. DICKSON
Thos EASTER
Jesse EADS
James P. FRENCH
Oliver M. FRENCH
Thomas CARVIN
William CARVIN
William H. GIBSON
William GIBSON
Spencer GRAHAM
James GIBSON
Robert GIBSON
Washington HARMON
N. S. HAZELTON
John L. HIGGINS
P. R. HIGGINS
Leroy HICKS
John H. HALFORD
(2 slaves)
John HICKS
L. T. HIGGINS
Burl HUNTER
Jackson HARMONSON
Peter HARMONSON
Joel HIGGINS
J. E. HOLLAND?
W. I? HOLLAND?
Andrew S. HARRIS
Francis HARRIS
O. W. HARRIS
John HOUSE?
Matthew JONES
William C. KING
John W. KING
A. G? KING
William KING
Christopher C. KING
Shelton LUTRELL
John LEACH
A. R. LOVING
A. P. LOYD
Ransom LOVING
Thomas LOGAN
Samuel P. LOVING
Lewis MEDLIN
Henderson MYRPHY
Lorenzo MOORE
Pery MALONE
John H. MALONEY
(3 slaves)
Mary MEDLIN
(3 slaves)
Denton County, Texas, Tax Rolls

Charles MEDLIN
J? Samuel NOLEN
Robert OWEN
M. J.? OWEN
Ely PICKETT
Samuel PEYTON
Francis PEARCE
Samuel PRITCHET
William ROARK
Reson ROBERTS
Mick RANSOUR
John RAGLAND
John RETER
Vincin R. SUTTON

Jesse SUTTON
Taylor STEWART
John W. SIMMONS
John G? SMITH
Charles SUGGS
John STRICKLAND
John TABOR?
David TANAHILL
John WHITE
T. C. WILSON
(l 1 slave)
W. W. WILSON
William WELDON
John WAGNER

R. W. WOODRUFF
Joseph KNIGHT
Thomas WEST
Solomon YOCOM
Thomas WAGNER
/s/ 28 May 2850
William M. Dickson
Chief Justice
S. A. Venters
County Clerk
Jeremiah T. Stewart
Jesse Gibson
James W. Chowning
Commissioners

(Found at the end of the 1851 Tax Roll: "Names of those who were not assessed by M. J. Owen for the year 1850, and subsequently assessed by O. W. Harris for that year:"
)

John MULKY
David COOK
Stephen BURNLY

John W. HICKS
Hugh HARPER
John ROBERTS

J. C. BAKER
Benj. HAWS

1851

Thomas J. ALLEN
Richd W. ALLEN
T. BAILY
Josiah ASHLOCK
Wm A. BRIDGES
R. H. BARKSDALE
John BILLINGLY
Stephen BURNLY
Jasper C. BAKER
Miller BOSWELL
Lewis A. CLAY
John CARTER
James M. CHOWNING

E. C. CLARY
E. T. CLARY
David COOK
Jacob COOK
Sam'l CHOWNING
John B? CLARKE
B. J. DEON
James DAVIS
J. O. DICKSON
Wm H. DICKSON
Chris'C C. DICKSON
John S. DICKSON
Jesse EDES

Oliver M. FRENCH
James P. FRENCH
Wm GIBSON
Thos B. GARVIN
Wm H. GIBSON
Jesse GIBSON
Wm G. GARVIN
Spencer GRAHAM
Peter HARMONSON
Z. J. HARMONSON
Wiley B. HUNTER
John H. HALLFORD

(2 slaves)
L. T. HIGGINS
John HOUSE
Washington HARMON
John L. HIGGINS
Philamon R. HIGGINS
Joel HIGGINS
Nathl^1 HAZLETON
Andrew S. HARRIS
Hugh HARPER
Leroy J. HICKS
Benjamin HAWS
William HICKS
John HICKS
John W. RICKS
Hiram HOBBOUGH
John HAVENS
Alexy HOOD
Hiram HARRIS (1 slave)
F. L. HARRIS
E. G. HARRIS
Oliver W. HARRIS
John JACKSON
Joseph KNIGHT
William KING
A. G. KING (1 slave)
Wm E. KING
Edmond Mac? KING (1 slave)
John KENNA
C. C. KING (1 slave)
A. P. LLOYD
Wm R. LOVING
Wm LUTTRELL
Shelton LUTTRELL
John C. LEECH (1 slave)
Elizabeth LYON
(2 slaves)
William LOVING
James J. LANGSTON
A. R. LOVING
John McCOMMS
John MALONEY (2 slaves)
Lewis MEDLIN
John MULKY
Mary MEDLIN (3 slaves)
William MILLER
Joshua McCANTS
Perry MALONE
Wm M. MARTIN
Charles MEDLIN
Henderson MURPHY
Henderson Murphy, Adm
Wm PHILLIPS, decd & guardian for
Josiah PHILLIPS &
Joel PHILLIPS
Robert OWEN
Francis PIERCE
Samuel PEYTON
S. A. PRITCHETT
Wm M. ROARK
John W. RAGLAND
John RITTER
William RITTER
Columbus RITTER
Michael RAMSOUR
James B. REED
Razin ROBERTS
John ROBERTS
Jesse SUTTON
John STRICKLAND
Jeremiah T. STEWART
Lee SPEERS
V. R. SUTTON
S. K. SMITH
John G. SMITH
Chas SUGGS
David SHEMAN
John W. SIMMONS
David TANNYHILL
Peter TEEL
R. F. TEEL
Elijah A. TEEL
S. A. VENTERS
John WHITE
Thos A. WEST
T. C. WILSON
James WITHERS
James WELDON
Wm B. WELDON
R. W. WOODRUFF
John YEOKUM
Solomon YEOKEM
Urijah ZUMWALT

/s/ 30 September 1818

A P. Lloyd
County Clerk

END OF RECORD
REGISTER OF VOTERS, MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Bertie Dancer, Eleanor Hutcheson and Sue Scott

Montague County was organized in 1857 from Cooke County and there were five election precincts by 1870. This handwritten list of voters was found in the courthouse basement. The bound pre-printed book is dated 187_. Since most records were destroyed when the courthouse burned in 1873, it is obvious that the list was prepared after that time but there is no way the exact date can be accurately ascertained. By reviewing the Commissioner's Court Minutes, it was noted that the next precinct division was in 1890. It is our opinion that the date of this voter's list is probably 1874.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Asbell, J. M.</td>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bell, J. B.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Anthony, W. E.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Brown, G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Allen, J. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Brown, A. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Allen, J. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Brown, George</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Allen, W. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Bryant, S. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Aldridge, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Brinson?, Daniel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Atkins, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Blackleer?, Preston</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Allen, J. R.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Bell, S. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Anderson, Aarran</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Brinson, Allen</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Allen, A. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Brown, W. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Anderson, W. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Brownlee, W. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Auberry, S. Q.</td>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Bailey, M. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Anderson, W. D.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Barry, N. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Anderson, W. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Burch, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Alkers, N. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Barefoot, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Auberry, S. O.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Barefoot, J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Belew, J. B.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Baden, J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Bailey, J. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Burns, R. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Brashear, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Brown, J. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Brown, T. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Bagwill, H. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Berry, J. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Buston, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Brown, T. G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>Baker, A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Bridgewater, S.Q.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>Bell, G. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Brewer, A. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>Brown, T. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>Boggess, J.H.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Boren, Richard</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Bellap, J.D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Burnett, Jerry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Bogard, T.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Boren, W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Box, Thomas W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Boren, Alexander</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Boles, J.A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Bryant, J.C.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Blair, Samuel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Brown, W.J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>Boggess, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Baldwin, Thomas</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>Barenson, A.S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Bryant, T.Y.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bellows, J.T.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Broadstreet, J.R.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Brown, R.S.?</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>Brown, Jesse</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Barnes, J.G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Blackburn, J.W.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Box, M.R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>Barns, John C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Burns, S.C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>Bennett, Woodford</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Box, J.F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>Barefoot, W.H.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Bryant? J.M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Byars, A.J.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>Bowers, J.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>Benton, V.L.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>Braden, Henry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Boran, C.B.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Biggan? W.G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>Brittain, J.T.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Booker, J.A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>Baker, W.R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Bean, G.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>Bailey, J.H.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Belew, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Coulssoro, J.C.J.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Butler, G.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Carleton, G.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Bean, W.R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Campbell, G.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Bean, Robert</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Carlin, W.M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Burriss, W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Crow, W.E.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Blankenship, L.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Caraway, E.E.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Brown, S.H.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Coudron? Peter</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Bates, Albert</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Crump, J.G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Beall, W.C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Clark, J.P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Bennett, S.S.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Crain, J.B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Baggett, J.R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Cannon, W.N.?</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Blain, H.A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Caillan, G.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Chestnut</td>
<td>A. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Cortney</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>Culp</td>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Davenport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>R. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Davenport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td></td>
<td>176</td>
<td>Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>Crowell</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>Carleton</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Duke?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>R. K.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Darnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Clower</td>
<td>G. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>W. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Darnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>Abner</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
<td>Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>D. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Duffey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>A. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>D. B.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Cardwell</td>
<td>T. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Cleton</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Clarkson</td>
<td>W. C.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Crier</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46?</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td>Chesser</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>Chuk?</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Ellis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Coombes</td>
<td>R. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Estell,</td>
<td>G. P.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Godsey,</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Earley,</td>
<td>A. E.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Green,</td>
<td>Z. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Easter,</td>
<td>P. A.</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Grigsby,</td>
<td>H. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>B. S.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Gibson,</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>T. D.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Grigsby,</td>
<td>T. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Edwards,</td>
<td>H. S.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Gibbons,</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Ellis,</td>
<td>B. A.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gordon,</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>Evans,</td>
<td>H. B.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Craft,</td>
<td>J. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Edwards,</td>
<td>H. D.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Green,</td>
<td>Eli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Echols,</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Gilmars,</td>
<td>S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>R. E.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Gooch,</td>
<td>S. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ferguson,</td>
<td>R. J.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Green,</td>
<td>J. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>C. P.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Gordon,</td>
<td>Albin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Fisch,</td>
<td>S. P.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Gordon,</td>
<td>James T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Frank,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>Gordon,</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Fitzgerald,</td>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>Galaway,</td>
<td>H. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Fisher,</td>
<td>A. A.</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>Gallman,</td>
<td>H. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Fowler,</td>
<td>R. M.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Good,</td>
<td>S. O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Franks,</td>
<td>J. D.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>Garlates,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Freeborn,</td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>Goodson,</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Forrorn,</td>
<td>S. S.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Guest,</td>
<td>M. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>Fitch,</td>
<td>T. S.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Grimes,</td>
<td>W. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Fonville,</td>
<td>W. J.</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Gregg,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Fanning,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>Garrett,</td>
<td>Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>Gilbert,</td>
<td>W. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Freeman,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Green,</td>
<td>Sam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Fanning,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Goodson,</td>
<td>W. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Fowler,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Goss,</td>
<td>W. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Fletcher,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Green,</td>
<td>R. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Foreman,</td>
<td>W. R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Crayson,</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>Furgerson,</td>
<td>H. M.</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>Griffith,</td>
<td>Geo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Gibbons,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Gibson,</td>
<td>G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Grigsby,</td>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hensley,</td>
<td>S. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hagler,</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
CITY DIRECTORIES AS A RESEARCH TOOL

Most of us make good use of the telephone book when traveling. Who knows what might turn up in a phone conversation with someone having the same surname you're researching? But have you used city directories—especially the earlier ones?

If you know your ancestor's name and address, you have a lot of material at your finger tips. By locating an address in the directory you will be able to check deed and land records, locate the ancestral home, (if still standing,) obtain names and addresses of schools, cemeteries and other organizations which may have records to help you. And, most importantly, you can build a picture of your ancestor's neighborhood, the city as it was in his day, know who his neighbors were, where his business was located—all this makes black and white figures become real flesh and blood people.

Last year Virginia Ming gave a very good illustration of how a city directory can be of help. A lady in Oklahoma had asked her for help in locating her grandmother's grave in Fort Worth. She had searched many cemeteries but was unable to find it. As a small girl she remembered coming by train to Fort Worth and riding "miles out into the country" to the cemetery. She also remembered one other important clue. The cemetery was located across from a brickyard. Virginia consulted the city directory for the pertinent year. There were two brickyards in Fort Worth—one across from a cemetery. And contrary to the lady's recollection, the cemetery was almost right in downtown Fort Worth—not miles from the depot.

We begin publication of the 1877 Directory for the City of Fort Worth in this issue. It is the earliest one now in existence. According to the compilers, it "contains a brief history of the City of Fort Worth and biographical sketches of its leading business men together with miscellaneous matter that will doubtless be of interest to the reader." The Preface also states that the publishers are aware of new firms opening and the unsettled condition of the city generally, but they "sincerely hope that it will meet the approbation of the public as being what Fort Worth has long needed."

ZACK'S SHOP AND BATH ROOMS,
Special Attention Given to
Ladies and Children's hair, Cutting & Hair Dressing
ZACK GILMORE, Prop'r.
NO. 43 MAIN ST., TWO DOORS NORTH POST OFFICE
FORT WORTH, TEXAS.
DIRECTORY OF THE CITY OF FORT WORTH
FOR THE YEAR 1877

ABRAMS, W. W., carpenter, r 1st street
ADAMS, T. C., prop. Dew Drop Saloon, 66 Houston
ADAMS, C., retail grocer, cor 11th & Main, r same
ADAMS, G. A., clerk, boards cor 11th & Main
ADAMS, Dudley, r Elm bet. 12th & 13th
ADAMS, H., r Terrill, bet Elm & Crump
ADAMS, James, r cor 4th & Lamar
ATKESON, Frank, street car driver, bds 7th bet Main & Houston
ALLNIG, Jacob, Traveler's Home
ALEXANDER, J. P., postmaster, 49 Main, bds Trans-cont. Hotel
ALEXANDER, J. H., salesman Mason's furniture store 46 Houston
ALEXANDER, F. P., local editor Standard, Peers Home
ALDERMAN, J. W., wheelright, 3 e Belknap
ALFORD, J. P., capitalist, 8th cor Taylor & 2nd
ALLARD & JACKSON, cont. & bldrs, Belknap bet Rusk & Calhoun
ALLEN, W. J., alderman, cor Terrill & Throckmorton
ALLEN, E. C., brakeman T & P R R, U. S. Hotel
ALLEN, J. A., r Terrill, bet Elm & Crump
ALLEN, Wm., plasterer, r cor Grove & 1st
ALLINGTON, W., carpenter at Fred's on Terrill
ALLISON, H., mechanic, r Terrill bet Terry & Elm
ANDERSON, E. M., druggist, 34 Houston, bds Dillon House
ANDERSON, A., r 29 Main
ANDERSON, Jos., (col) cook, Cosmopolitan hotel, 42 Main
ANDERSON, A., runner Clark House
ANDERSON, J. H., printer, r Rusk, cor 76th (Democrat office)
ANDERSON, L. C., water hauler, r w 1st
ANDERSON, W. D., watchman, T & P RR
ANDERSON, W. L., tinner, Lake & Nash
ANDERSON, Z. J., merch't. Hinchman & Anderson, r 16 w Weatherford
ANDERSON & HILL, livery stable, 49 Calhoun
ANDERSON, N. C., of Anderson & Hill, 49 Calhoun, r same
ANDREWS, Dave, saddler with R. F. Tackaberry, 18 Public Square
ANDREWS, G. S., carpenter, r cor Main & 5th
ANDREWS, Bud, clerk, r cor Main & 5th
ANDREWS, W. M., of Holland & Andrews, U. S. Hotel
ANDREWS, Mrs. E., widow, r cor 5th & Main
ANDREWS, John, hostler, Maddox stable, Rusk & 2nd
ANDREWS, Wm., laborer, bds at Snows, 12 Public Square
ANDREWS, A. T., clerk, r cor 5th & Main
ANSLET, Wm (col) laborer, r Crump bet 6th & 7th
ARMENTROUT, A., hide & wool house, s.w. Weatherford
ARMETTRENG, J. D., lumber dealers, 15th & Jennings near Rusk & 2nd
ARNOLD, Jas., hostler, Maddox stable
ARNOLD, Paddock & Arnold, attys at law, 51 Main upstairs
ARNOLD, J. F., Arnold Paddock & Arnold r South rr Tucker's addn
ARNOLD, Clark, carpenter with Holland & Andrews, foot of Pecan
ARNOLD, R. F., r east part city Tucker's addn
ASHFORD, J. A., bkkeeper, Cameron & Co.
ASHWORTH, C. A., physician, office & r 267 Main
ASKWELL, J. B., carpenter, 111 Rusk
ASTON & KNIGHT, meat mkt, 24 & 264 Main
ASTON, T., of Aston & Knight, 24 Main
ASTON, T. E., butcher, 24 Main, bds 13 Main
ATWATER, A. T., bkkeeper, Trans-Continental Hotel
ATWOOD, P. B., carpenter, bds at Snows, 12 s Public Sq.
AUGUSTUS, Chas. (col) elder col. church foot of Elm
AUSTIN, Mrs. Wm., r. cor 3rd & Jones
AUSTIN, W. H., bkkeeper, Tidball, Van Zandt & Co., 3rd & Jones
AVERSON, L., tinner with W. F. Lake, 25 Pub. Square

B

BACUS, Chas., teamster, 75 Throckmorton
BAGLEY, W., r Lamar, bet 13th & 14th Jenning's add.
BAILY, J.N., wagon yard, R R Add.
BAIN, C. & Co., prop. U. S. mail line; off. Trans-cont. Hotel
BAIN, Chas. of C. Bain & Co., Trans-continental hotel
BAIN, C. C., drayman, r Pecan bet 6th & 7th
BAKER, Geo., barkeeper, Ranche saloon, 45 Main
BAKER, E., painter, r west city limits
BALDREIDGE, W. H., cond. T & P R R; r Daggett's add, s RR on Main
BALDWIN, N. C., r Daggett's 2nd add, Melton & Stone
BALL, F. W., lawyer of Field & Ball, off. over 1st Nat Bk r Jones bet 5th & 6th
Bank Saloon, L. HERSCHEL, prop. 2 w 1st
BANKS, Jno., lumber mcht., cor 16th & Terrill
Baptist Church, Throckmorton bet 12th & 13th
BARBER, Mrs Wm R., r 57 Houston bet 3rd & 4th
BARKER, Y. W., painter, 111 Rusk
BARLOW, J. E., banker, r Lamar bet 13th & 14th

BARLOW & McCREARY, bankers, 214 Houston
BARNES, R. H., of Williams Bros & Barns, 15 s Pub. Square
BARNES, R. D., confectionery, 5 Main
BARRO, L. of Kahn & Barro, 25 Main bds at Cottage House
BARROW, J. T., teamster, r east 1st
BARTHOLOMEW, C. L., mattresses maker, r 4th & Elm
BARTLETT, PARKER & Co., stoves, tin-ware, wagons, etc. 38 & 43 Houston
BARTLETT, G. S. of Bartlett, Parker & Co., 38 Houston
BARTLEY, J. W., painter, 18 Terrill
BASSETT, O. T. & Co., dealers lumber, etc. 19 Terrill near depot
BATCHELLOR, C. W., carpenter, r 6 Throckmorton
BAUCHMAN, T. M., r Jenning's add.
BAUMHOF, J., butcher, 52 Houston
BEALL, J. F., lawyer, r. e. Weatherford
BEALL & VAN ZANDT, physicians, 8 w 1st
BEALL, Dr. E. J. physician & surgeon, r cor 5th & Taylor
BEAR, J. H., mechanic, La Belle House
BEARDMORE, E. H., carpenter, r Second
BEAVERS, C. M., hackets & St. Louis wagon yard, r 7 Throckmorton
BECK, Austin, cabinet maker, 49 n Public Square
BECK, S. W., cabinet maker, 49 n Public Square
BECKERS, M. & Co., painters, 73 Main
BECKHAM, of Terrill & Beckham, lawyer, off. over postoffice, Main St.
BEGGS, J. G., r 80 cor Throckmorton & 3rd
BELL, A. J., r 44 Lamar, cor 2nd
BEMER, M. F., brickyard, Missouri Hotel
BENHAM, M. A., Traveler's Home
BENNETT, D. C., dry goods, etc. 2 Houston & cor Sq r Samuels Ave
BENNETT, Mrs. E., proprietress, Clark House
BENTON, Danl., r west Bluff
BERGQUIST, Austin, engine wiper T & F RR, U. S. Hotel
BERNDT, F. H., cook, 17 Main
BERNADOT, H., salesman G & I
Goldburg, 8 Houston
BIBB, S. T., clerk El Paso Hotel
BIGGER, W. F., family grocers,
19 Main, cor 1st
BILLINGSLEY, J., wagon yard,
Burnett bet 3rd & 4th
BINNION, P. P., r Jenning's add.
BINNION, J. R., driver, r. Jen-
ning's add.
BIRD, W. C. & Co., family grocer-
ies, 4 w Weatherford
BIRD, N. C., laborer, Pacific
Hotel
BISHAMPTON, J. C., trader,
Traveler's Home
BLACKSTON, Mrs. A. J., boarding
house, Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
BLACKWELL, Jno. teamster
BLACKSTON, J. C., bricklayer
BLACKSTON, Jno. r Rusk bet 2nd
& 3rd
BLACKWELL, A.E. cattledealer,
r 3rd cor Elm
BLAYN, S. A., boot & shoemaker,
26½ Main
BLAINE, W. F. of Ft. Worth City
Mills, r cor 2nd & Evans
BLAINE, C. W., grain buyer,
r 67 Bluff
BLAND, E., clerk 5 Weatherford
BOARDMAN, C., expressman, r
Weatherford bet Grove & Pecan
BOAZ, David, r Bluff, e Novelty
Mills
BOAZ, Wm J., City Natl Bank,
r cor Houston & 5th
BOAZ, R. L., float's office,
City Natl Bank
BORN, A., tailor, 14 Main,
bds Weatherford
BOVART, J. N., agt W. J. Lemps
Beer, Bismark saloon 21 Main,
r Calhoun bet 4th & 5th
BOLEMEY, Julius, painter, r. Rusk
bet 6th & 7th
BOLAND, E., r Throckmorton
nr depot
BOND, H. D., bakery & confectionery,
50 Main
BOND, C. J., laborer R R House
BOND, E. F., yardman T&P RR,
r Daggett's add.
BONDS, Jno., shoemaker, 4 w 1st
BONDURANT, H. L., carpenter, shop
& r cor 2nd & Calhoun
BONDURANT, Jno., carpenter, r.
cor Calhoun & 2nd
BONDURANT, Wm., carpenter, r cor
Calhoun & 2nd
BONNELL, Emil, musician, 28 Main,
bds Eureka restaurant
Bon Ton saloon, 238 Main, A. ZUHLKE
Prop'r
BOOTH, J. W., painter, firm of
Beckers & Co., St. Charles Hotel
BOVE, C. W., r 56 5th bet Taylor
& Throckmorton
BOUCHART, Chas., mechanic, r. 4th
bet Pecan & Calhoun
BOTIN, Chas. r Jenning's add.
BOTTOMS, C. W., lumber dealer,
r Terrill
BOULWARE, T. C. cotton buyer with
H Meyer & Co, 12 Houston,
r s RR
BOUND, Jno. boot & shoemaker,
110 Houston, r e end city 4th
BOURNE, F. W., cook Lafayette Res.
BOWDRY, P. J., trader, r Lamar
bet 7th & 8th
BOURNE, G., hide & wool dealer,
26 Weatherford
BOWMAN, Jas. laborer, r Throckmorton
BOYD, A. C., mechanic, 175 Houston
BROCK & REHOEFER, grocers, 30 Main
BROCK, R. of Brack & Rehoefer,
cor Belknap & Throckmorton
BRANDENBERG, T. J., confectioneries,
54 W. Weatherford
BRADFORD, E. prop. La Belle house,
235 Houston
BRADFORD, S. C., sewing mach. agt.
r 3rd
BRADE, W. W. stoves & tinware,
14 s Pub. Sq. bds Rusk cor 4th
BRADY, J. T., with J. Will's livery
stable, 263 & 265 Main
BRADY, Thos. teamster, 249 Main
BRADY, Jno. teamster, r. w 2nd
BRANNON, W. D., drayman r cor Bel-
knap & Bluff
BRANTLY, A. B., with Texas Express
Co. Trans-cont. Hotel
BRASHER, J. C., with Texas Exp. Co.
route agt. Tr. Cont. Hotel
BREAUGHMAN, F. N., carp., Jenning's add.
BRAZELTON, W. bookkeeper, Cowan & Co.

BRAZILLIAN BEVERAGES, D. D. Hoxie, prop. 135 Houston

BREWSTER, O., capitalist, r 6 Taylor

BREWER, J. C. of Cetti & Brewer, Cosmopolitan hotel

BRICK, E. R., cor Belknap & Calhoun

BRIDGES, A. A., Ill Rusk

BRIMM, Rev. W. W. pastor Presbyterian church, r e Weatherford

BRIN, J & S Dry Gds, 22 Houston

BRIN, L. clerk J & S Brin

BRINN, Tom barker, Cattle Exchange 31 Houston

BRITTON, A. M., Pres. City Natl Bk Trans-contr. hotel

BROCKMAN, C. R., porter, r Adams bet Elm & Crump

BROCKMAN, H., laborer, r 3rd cor Crump

BROCKMAN E (col) laborer, r 6th cor Calhoun

BROOKING, Mrs. S. A., boarding house cor Main & 10th

BROOKS & PENNINGTON, druggists, 18 Main

BROOKS, Geo. painter, 22 w Weatherford

BROOKS, Dr. W. D. of Brooks & Pennington, r e. portion city

BROOKS, G. W. carriage maker, 22 W Weatherford

BROWN, Joseph H. merchant, 13 & 15 Houston, r cor 3d & Lamar

BROWN, F. H r Jenning's add.

BROWN, J. C., clerk, bds Eureka restaurant, 29 Main

BROWN, J. A. contractor, r Jenning's add.

BROWN, James, miller, bds on Bluff

BROWN, WM salesman J. H. Brown 13th & Houston

BROWN, J. W. atty at law; bds Snows 12 s Pub. Square

BROWN, F. M., butcher, 264 Main

BROWN, J. D. manu. refrig. 19 w Weatherford

BROWN, WOLCOTT & BLANDIN, prop. City Mills, 37 & 39 Bluff

BROWN, Robt, car greaser, T & P RR, U. S. Hotel

BROWN, J. W. trader, r 10 w Belknap

BROWN, O. R. (col) laundry, 70 Main

BROWN, J. M. Jr. r Jenning's add.

BROWN, Mrs. C. D. milliner 253 Main

BROWN, J. P. Prop. El Paso saloon, bds 29 Main

BROWN, D. S. cont. & bdrr. 50 Throckmorton, r cor 2nd & Burnett

BROWN, W. B. Mail agt, Mansion Hs.

BROWN, E. M. r Pecan bet 15th & Terrill

BROWN, W., prop. Waco Tap saloon

BROWNLY, A. yardman, Cowan & Co.

BROWNSON, J. boarding house, 262 Rusk

BROWNING, butcher, Canto & Stein

BRUCE, Jno. with Curley & Co.

BRUGGAIST, A., T&P RR cor Terrill & 16th

BUCK, H. D. of Witner & Buck w 1st

BUCKLEY, J. D. of Meyers & Buckley carpenter foot of Pecan

BUFFINGTON, L.M. salesman D. C. Bennett, boards Mansion House

BUGGS, T. C. carpenter, cor 12th & Main

BULLARD, C. M. druggist, 73 Main

BUMMETT, N. R. saddle maker, r east Ft Worth

BUNCH, W. H., saloon e Pub. Square

BUNCH, Wm., teamster, r W Weatherford

BUNCHILL, C. S., r Jones bet 4th & 5th

Bunchill school house Jones bet 4th & 5th

BURKHARDT, Wm with Meyers & Buckley, foot Pecan

BURNS, W. mechanic with R. H. King, 9 e Pub. Square

BURNS, D. Laborer, r w Belknap

BURNS, P. brickmason, 7th bet Main & Houston

BURNS, Jas. mechanic Missouri Hotel

BURNSIDE, Jno. cattle dealer, Trans-continental Hotel
BURCHELL, G. S. postoffice Clerk
47 Main
BURTON, Will C. actor, Eureka
Restaurant
BURTON, W. clerk Cameron & Co.
BURTON, H. H. prop. O. K. feed
stable Grove cor. 2nd
BURT, J. T. hardware dealer,
35 Houston r 3rd bet Groves
& Jones
BURTS & FIELD physicians, 53 Main
cor 3rd
BUSSEY, W. P. with Holland &
Andrews foot Pecan
BUTLER, Geo. 2nd cook with F. M.
Snow, 12 s. Pub. Square
BUTLER, E. M. life ins. agt.
I.O.O.F.
BUTLER, E. J. stockman, 12 s
Public Square
BUTLER, Benj. bartender, Lafayette
restaurant
BYRNE, Gen J. J land agt. T&P
RR, r cor 3rd & Main
BYRNE, Henry prop. Club Rm Saloon
22 Main, r 4th & Taylor
BYRNE, Jno. clerk Club Rm saloon
22 Main, bds cor 4th & Taylor

C

CALLAHAN, Jno. waiter, 17 Main
CALLAWAY, J. W. family groceries
18 e Belknap
CALLAWAY, G. H. yardman, Cowan & Co.
CAMERON, Jno. clerk T&P RR
CAMERON, Wm lumber dealer w T&P RR
CAMPBELL, J. G. r Jenning's add.
CAMPBELL, H (col) cook, Rusk bet
2nd & 3rd
CANNIFAX, Jas. musician r Houston
CANTO, GUS, meat market 3 e
Public Square
CANTO, Augustus, butcher, r Belknap
CANTO & STEIN meat market
4 & 42 Houston
CANTO, A. of Canto & Setin, Trans-
continental hotel
CARB, I.deputy assessor & colirr
office Ct House
CARB, C. salesman Dahlman Bros.
Mansion House
CAREY, Dan. supt. City RR, r City
R R stable

CARICO, Mrs. Rose, milliner & dress
maker, cor Rusk & 3rd
CARICO, T. I. contractor & bldr,
Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
CARLISLE, J. H. auctioneer firm of
Williams & Carlisle
CARNAHAN, Silas (col) Blacksmith
155 Rusk
CARR, F. P. lumberman of Johnson &
Carr, bds Jno A. Wims
CARRICO, A. P. clk D. C. Bennett,
r Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
CARRICO, W. D. clerk Rusk cor 3rd
CARROLL, J. M. clerk Williaming Bro.
67 Houston
CARROLL, E. yardman, Cameron & Co.
CARSON, Wm cook, 29 Main
CARSON, Wm laborer, r 3rd nr
Birdville
CARTER, W. M. Travelers Home
CARTER & CARSWELL, attys at law,
12 Houston upstairs
CARTER, A. W. r Bluff
CARTER, Geo. barkeeper, 66 Houston
CARWELL, Jno. saddler 3 w Weatherford
CARWILL, M. S. rest 8 e pub square
CASEY, Pat carpenter 7th bet Main
& Houston
CARSWELL, R. E. firm of Carter and
Carswell
CASSIDY, R. J. contr & builder,
7th bet Main & Houston
CASTLEBERGY, W. Z. sewing machining agt
r 4th cor Pecan
Catholic church, Throckmorton, bet
12th & 13th
CATLETT & FRY, boots & shoes, cor
Houston & 3rd
CATLETT, Jno. E. of Catlett & Pry,
Waverly House
CATHRELL, Geo (col) with Wims &
Johnson, livery stable
CATTLE EXCHANGE, R. W. Winders, prop.
cor Houston and 2nd
CATTS, W. H. hide and wool house,
26 w Weatherford
CANGLEY, Peter, brickmason, w 3rd
CAVANAUGH, E. S. mechanic, 461 Houston
CAVANAUGH, Jno. laborer St. Charles
Hotel
Centennial Theatre, cor Main & 2nd
CENTRAL HOUSE, 188 Houston
CETTI & BREMER land agts, over
postoffice
CETTI, Zane, city engineer, r 10th bet Pecan & Calhoun

CHABERLAIN, F r 12th bet Pecan & Terry

CHABERS, A. J. county assr, office Court House

CHENEY & BRICK soda water mfrs, cor Belknap & Calhoun

CHENEY, O. F. of Cheney & Brock, Trans-Cont. hotel

CHEESBROUGH, Maj C. engr.
Waverly hotel

CHILD, C. R. livery man, Mustang stable, Main s of depot

CHOIXNAYDER, Dr. R. r cor Groves & 1st

CHISHOLM, R. A. European rest.
47 Houston cor 3rd

CHITWOOD, A. R. confectionery
depot bet Main & Houston

CHRISTIAN, Chas carpenter,
r 3rd cor Crump

CHRISTIAN, S. W. clerk 35 Public Square

CHURCH, C. C. clerk with Morehead & Co.

CHURCHWELL, Mrs. M. r 126 Houston City Hall, cor Rusk & 2nd City Meat market, 40 & 42 Houston City Natl Bk, 23 s. Public Sq.

CLARK, Jno. S. trader, Dillon House

CLARK, S. A. wagoner, boards
C. C. Johnson s ad RR

CLARK, Wm, family groceries,
il e Belknap

CLARK, Mrs. Nellie, mgr. Clark House

CLARK, G. L. hide dealer, bds
Fred's on Terrill

CLARK, W. D. prop. Travelers Home, Pecan cor 2nd

CLARK, Jno. clk Cheney & Brock Peers House

CLARKSON, J. T. with R. B. Smith

CLEMMONS, D. C. (col) porter
16 Public Square

CLINGSTON, H. cabinet maker, r
cor 11th & Elm

CLOWER, W. A. painter, boards
A. C. Sneed

Club Room saloon, Henry Byrne
prop. 22 Main

COBB, HARRY & CO, Ft. Worth
news depot cor Houston & 1st

COBB, Harry, bookseller, r
3d bet Calhoun & Jones

COBB, W. P. bookseller, r.
3d bet Calhoun & Jones

COLE & ROBERTS, prop. parlor
saloon, 10 w Weatherford

COLE, J. P. of Cole & Roberts
Peers House

COLEMAN, R. C. barkeeper, Star
saloon 10 Main

COLEMAN, Tom, office above
Cattle Exch. 31 Main

COLEMAN, M. L. restaurant,
77 Main

COLLINS, A. r 11 e Belknap

COLLINS, L porter (col) 34
Public Square

COMIQUE saloon, cor Houston & 8th

CONNELL, E H, Baker 7 w 1st

CONROY, James, mechanic,
with P H Grady, 161 Houston

Missouri hotel

COOK, Robt (col) water wagon
r 4th Thornton's add.

COOKE, W. Y. & CO. ice deal.
Main bet 1st & 2nd

COOKE, W. Y. r east of depot on RR

COOKE, J. waiter with F. M
Snow 12 s Pub. Sq.

COOK, A. r 8th bet Pecan & Grove

COOK, D. groceryman, 259 Main
t Jones bet 15th & Terrill

COOK & MOORE Prop. Shannon's
wagon yard, e Weatherford

COOK, A. of Cook & Moore r
cor Weatherford & Grove

COOPER & PENDELETON, attys at
law over J. H. Brown

COOPER, Thos teamster, r Burnet & 2nd

COOPER J. F. lawyer, r 4th
cor Elm

COOPER, J. C. butcher, 2 E.
Public Square

COOPER, J. H. painter, r Pecan bet 5th & 6th
COOPER, Milton, r cor 6th & Grove
COOPER, Mrs. Mary, laundry, w Belknap
CORLEY, W. G. r Pecan bet 1st & Weatherford
COSBER, L. H. of W. F. Hogan & Co. 102 Houston
Cosmopolitan hotel, Mrs. L. Scott prop. 42 Main
COSTIGAN, J. V. mechanic, Missouri Hotel
Court House, Public Square
COURTRIGHT, T. P. city marshal, r cor Rusk & 2nd
COWY, W. D. teamster, r. west Weatherford
COWAN, P. D. with Thynge & Co. 100 Houston
COWEN, E. P. & Co. lumber dealers w end R R track
COWEN, R. E. lumberman, Clark House
COVINGTON, P. A. tin shop, 204½ Houston
COZAD, Dr. J. T upstairs bet 8 & 10 Houston
COX, Thos. barber 19½ Main
CRAWFORD & WHEELER photographers, 7½ Houston
CRAWFORD, L. W. of Crawford & Wheeler, r cor Elm & 3rd
CRAWFORD, D. R. r Tucker's add s R R
CRAWFORD, F. H. speculator, r cor 4th & Pecan
CREGLER, Wm. barkeeper, Centennial Theatre, cor Main & 2nd
CROCKETT, Joe, stage driver, Trans-cont. Hotel
CROMER, F. W. agt. Texas Ex. Co. Trans-cont. Hotel
CROMWELL, Geo at Novelty mills, bds 41 w Weatherford
CROMWELL, W. V. undertaker, 34 w Pub. Sq. bds Missouri Hat.
CROSS, Miss E. J. restaurant, 41 Main
CROZIER, A. H. dep. constable, r 3rd e city limit
CROZIER, W. J. constable, office ct hs, r 3rd 3 city limit
CROZIER, C Gas & steam fitter, r Pecan bet 12th & 13th
CRUTCHER & PURDY, copper, tin and sheet iron wks, roofing & guttering, s side depot Daggett's 2nd add.
CRUTCHER, b tinner, r s sd R R aggett's 2nd add
CUMMINGS, C. C. county judge, Court house
CUMMINGS, Mrs. V. milliner, 192 Houston
CUNNINGHAM, T. P. salesman with them Well, 26 Houston
CUNNINGHAM, Fred, carpenter, r. w city limit
CUNNINGHAM, E. L. Houston St. meat market, 52 Houston
CUNNINGHAM, J. E. laborer r east Fort Worth
CUNNINGHAM, F. N. carpenter with Meyers & Buckley, foot of Pecan
CUNNINGHAM, J laborer, 4 3d cor Elm
CURREN, Jno. mechanic, r 6th bet. Main & Houston

D

DAGGETT & HATCHER, grocers, 24 s Public Square
DAGGETT, C. B. of Daggett & Hatcher, bds at Trans-continental hotel
DAGGETT, E. M. capitalist, office Lawrence & Frost, 202 Main
DAGGETT, Chas confectionery, 252 Main
DAHLMAN BROS. clothing 18 & 20 Houston
DAHLMAN, A 1 Throckmorton
DAHLMAN, H. 1 Throckmorton
DAHLMAN, 1 Trans-continental hotel
DAHLMAN, Aaron clerk at Dahlman Bros bds Mansion house
DALLAS, L. r cor Grove & 1st
DALSHEIMER, I dry goods, 42 Main
DANIELS & REA, grocers 209 Houston
DANIELS, P. of Daniels & Rea, r 14th bet Lamar & Taylor
DANIELS, C. A. private boarding, 3rd & Calhoun
DARCY, S. J. r Lamar bet 12th & 13th
DARTER, J. M. capitalist, 4 30 w Weatherford
DARTER, W. A. county surveyor, r. w Belknap

[to be continued]
OAKWOOD CEMETERY

By W. A. Satterwhite, Jr.

Ed. Note: Cemetery records will be published in FOOTPRINTS beginning in this issue and continue through the year.

The Oakwood Cemetery is located in the Northside section of Fort Worth, Texas, just north of the West Fork of the Trinity River between North Main Street and the Jacksboro Highway. The cemetery lies along the south side of Grand Avenue with the entrance located at Grand and Gould. It is the second oldest major cemetery in Fort Worth and there have been more than fifteen thousand burials there including many members of early prominent families of the Fort Worth area.

The very attractive chapel was built in 1912 with money raised by a group of interested women. It has been restored in recent years and is also used for weddings. Both chapel and cemetery office are at the cemetery entrance.

In 1879 John Peter Smith donated twenty acres of land to the City of Fort Worth to be used as a public cemetery. It was located north and west of the Tarrant County courthouse and now comprises the northeast section of the cemetery. Another grant of land was made to the Roman Catholic church on June 9, 1880 which was to be named "Calvary." A section called "Trinity" was designated for blacks. Burials began in Oakwood in 1880 and continue to the present time.

In 1903 the city set aside a ten foot strip just north of "Calvary" for a Civil War veteran burial ground which is known as "Soldier's Row." About 1891 the Fort Worth City Company (later known as North Fort Worth Town Site Company) dedicated an area south and west of and adjoining the existing cemetery. There are now seventy acres in the cemetery.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is deeply grateful to the Oakwood Cemetery Association and its governing board, represented by Mr. Arthur W. Weinman, president, for permission to copy the Sexton's record books and to publish this information. We also appreciate very much the assistance of Mrs. W. A. Schmidt in securing permission for this work. She is a member of the Oakwood Cemetery Board and the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Paul Markgraf, Jr. is chairman of the committee which is abstracting the information from the Sexton's books and the society appreciates their work very much. The society also recognizes the assistance of Mr. David Poston, manager of the cemetery, and thanks him for the many courtesies extended.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, R.</td>
<td>14Sep1880</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BONDUR, L. L.</td>
<td>29Apr1891</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, F.</td>
<td>15Sep1880</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BALLENG, J. T.</td>
<td>19Aug1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, W.</td>
<td>15Jan1881</td>
<td>2M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, H. (R) D.</td>
<td>24Sep1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON,</td>
<td>27Mar1881</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, J. J.</td>
<td>27Jun1881</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE, E. F.</td>
<td>04May1881</td>
<td>23M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, W.</td>
<td>21Jun1881</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALIA, Minnie</td>
<td>27Aug1881</td>
<td>3wk</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BAGGOTT, Lara</td>
<td>29Jan1882</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIKEN, J. S.</td>
<td>16Jul1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BOAZ, W. L.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Leva</td>
<td>27Aug1883</td>
<td>23F</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BUFFINGTON, -</td>
<td>25Jun1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT,</td>
<td>28Aug1884</td>
<td>3F</td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, G. W.</td>
<td>23Jun1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, J. P. (son of)</td>
<td>24Dec1884</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Removed from Dallas, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, J. P. (son of)</td>
<td>04Apr1885</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BURFORD, L. C.</td>
<td>28Jun1892</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS,</td>
<td>28Jan1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROOKS, J.</td>
<td>01Dec1886</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATWELL, L. H.</td>
<td>04Apr1887</td>
<td>41F</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BARNES, B. N.</td>
<td>08Oct1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT, S. J.</td>
<td>19Aug1887</td>
<td>53F</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BOAZ, P. M.</td>
<td>27Oct1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Thos B.</td>
<td>17Oct1887</td>
<td>6M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BOAZ, (N. H.)</td>
<td>28Oct1882</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLERTON,</td>
<td>12Dec1887</td>
<td>21M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARBER, J. L.</td>
<td>21Jan1883</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, John</td>
<td>02Jul1887</td>
<td>7M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARTON, Infant</td>
<td>05Mar1883</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, Albert</td>
<td>02Apr1889</td>
<td>6M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BELCHER, J. J.</td>
<td>02May1883</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS,</td>
<td>10Apr1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BOURLAND, W. M.</td>
<td>19Jun1883</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, J. P.</td>
<td>25Apr1889</td>
<td>52M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARNARD, C. F.</td>
<td>25Jul1883</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARLRGE, Mrs. (infant of)</td>
<td>23May1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BURFORD, W. W.</td>
<td>16Aug1883</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, Marc L.</td>
<td>04May1889</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BUTER, R.</td>
<td>21Aug1883</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALSOBROOK, M. J.</td>
<td>07Mar1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BURKE, Edward</td>
<td>26Sep1883</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, G. S.</td>
<td>26Jul1890</td>
<td>42M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BONDEIRS (?), F.</td>
<td>30Sep1883</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT, Francis</td>
<td>23Aug1890</td>
<td>20F</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BAILLY, L. G.</td>
<td>06Nov1883</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, Estia</td>
<td>27Feb1891</td>
<td>22F</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BARKNELL, Oille</td>
<td>17Nov1883</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, J. D.</td>
<td>17Apr1891</td>
<td>71M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BONDUARANT, J. A.</td>
<td>05Dec1883</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Lizzie</td>
<td>15May1891</td>
<td>40M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BIEBS, N.</td>
<td>29Mar1884</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, C. W.</td>
<td>15Jun1891</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BASKETT, Kate</td>
<td>18Jan1884</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOUR, J. D.</td>
<td>25Jul1891</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BUFFINGTON, ---</td>
<td>30Jan1884</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATWELL, J. E.</td>
<td>20Nov1891</td>
<td>62M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARADELL, C. W.</td>
<td>26Jun1894</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERCROMBIE, E. W. H.</td>
<td>07Dec1891</td>
<td>40M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BROILS, H. E. (son of)</td>
<td>01Jul1884</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG, Wendell</td>
<td>09Apr1892</td>
<td>5M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BROOKS, John T.</td>
<td>09Dec1884</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANSELL, Richard</td>
<td>14Jun1892</td>
<td>13M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWNLEE, Bealle</td>
<td>21Aug1884</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKIN, Charles</td>
<td>14May1892</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BALL, H. C.</td>
<td>22Aug1884</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, Jesse W.</td>
<td>30Nov1892</td>
<td>21M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, Frank</td>
<td>20Sep1884</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT, Louise</td>
<td>23Jul1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWN, Lizzie</td>
<td>07Sep1885</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, A. T.</td>
<td>13Sep1892</td>
<td>37M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRITTON, J. W.</td>
<td>30Sep1885</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Simon</td>
<td>21Feb1893</td>
<td>83M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BEALL, A. L.</td>
<td>16Mar1885</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARR, Anne (infant)</td>
<td>26Aug1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BECKLE, Frank</td>
<td>23Mar1885</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROILES, E. M.</td>
<td>19Sep1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BURGEE, B. (Infant of)</td>
<td>08Jul1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, B. N.</td>
<td>16Oct1880</td>
<td>22M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BURKE, Mary</td>
<td>04Jun1885</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULL, R. T.</td>
<td>25Oct1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BYARS, Laura</td>
<td>18Dec1885</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOZE (BOAZ), D. R.</td>
<td>31Dec1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BOUND, E. E.</td>
<td>19Oct1885</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDFORD,</td>
<td>31Jul1881</td>
<td>1M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BENNETT, Harry</td>
<td>09Nov1885</td>
<td>18da</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLDS (BOYLES, J. L.)</td>
<td>15Feb1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BRITTON, Mrs. J. W.</td>
<td>30Jan1885</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOND, G. H.</td>
<td>24Feb1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BANDY, A. A.</td>
<td>19Feb1885</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, J.</td>
<td>26Feb1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BOWMAN, S. J.</td>
<td>21Jul1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIANCE, H. O.</td>
<td>07Mar1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BURGE, B. (Infant of)</td>
<td>08Jul1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, T. R.</td>
<td>09Mar1881</td>
<td>22M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BUFFINGTON, L. M.</td>
<td>12Feb1887</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHT, S. D. (Infant of)</td>
<td>08Mar1881</td>
<td>4M</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARR, Mrs. (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Feb1887</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, W. E.</td>
<td>13Mar1881</td>
<td>3F</td>
<td></td>
<td>BARR, W. N.</td>
<td>15Feb1888</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRCHFIELD, W. P.</td>
<td>02Apr1881</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BOWMAN, A. E.</td>
<td>20Feb1888</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTELL, C.</td>
<td>18Apr1881</td>
<td>14F</td>
<td></td>
<td>BEFFER, George</td>
<td>16Apr1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Removal from Public Ground
BRITTON, Frank 05May1888 3mo. M BRANSFORD, Otha 16Mar1892 16da. M
BASWELL, W. E. 28May1888 44 M BENSON, Earnest 01Jun1892 5 M
BOND, E. F. 06Jul1888 54 M BROOKS, Beesie 05Jul1892 2 1/2 F
BERKLAND, C. 29Jul1888 28 F BURROUGHS, S. J. 09Jul1892 61 M

name could be Battord

BOND, Harry 29Sep1888 6 M BENSON, Earnest 31May1892 1mo. M
BROWN, M. V. 26Jun1888 7mo. M BLACKBURN, J. C. 29Nov1892 40 M
BROWLY, John 13Sep1888 M Shipped
BISCEDE, Theodore 12Dec1888 37 M BYRD, Geo. C. 05Dec1892 52 M
BALLARD, Mrs. 19Jan1889 F BURTON, Geo. B. 13Aug1892 30 M
BOWLES, J. L. 20Mar1889 F BROOKS, Emma 15Aug1892 7mo. F
BOWLES, C. M. 03Feb1889 M BOWY, W. E. 05Sep1892 5da. M

Shipped In
BENTON, J. T. 24Apr1889 41 F BAK, Len 20Sep1892 20 M
BANDY, Clarance 29Apr1889 16da. F BAYLESS, C. W. 23Sep1892 35 M
BOOTH, M. E. 01Jun1889 48 F BROWN, Mary 01Jan1893 30 M
BRIDGES, A. G. 21Jun1889 3 M BOWMAN, Chas. 02Jan1893 17 M
BELINEY, — 27Jun1889 F BRIDGES, — 02Jan1893 50 M
BEGHAN, Mrs. R. E. 18Aug1889 37 F BROWNSON, Sarah 11Feb1893 M
BRYCE, J. W. 25Sep1889 1 M BUCHANAN, J. W. Infant of 03Apr1893 M

Shipped In
BOWLES, M. (Infant of) 14Oct1889 C GROILES, Mrs. H. S. 12Feb1893 30 F
BOWLES, M. (Infant of) C

Shipped from VA.

BENTLY, F. L. 03Nov1889 45 F CAMPBELL, A. W. 09Oct1890 33 M
BIRKET, Frank E. 04Nov1889 M
BROOKS, Louiza 06Nov1889 30 F CARNILE, M. 10Feb1891 M
BANDALL, Nelson 13Nov1889 8mo. M CROUS, J. F. 17Mar1891 30 M
BRADLEY, Sam 23Dec1889 68 M Lot owned by J. H. Coons
BOYH, Robt. 30Dec1889 M CARD, Willi 30Mar1891 6wks M
BOYD, Colman 05Dec1889 83 M CUNNINGHAM, M. 04Apr1891 28 M
BARTLES, H. L. 07Dec1889 49 M CARD, James 07May1891 2 M
BROOKS, T. J. 16Dec1889 31 M COURTSEY, Jlm 10Aug1891 2 M
BABBO, Ade E. 05Jan1890 22 F Added to the son of longhaired Jlm
BAILEY, Moses 29Mar1890 40 M CLARK, W. M. 10Jul1891 26 M
BOMERS, D. N. 01Jun1890 45 M CLARK, L. 20Jul1891 1 F
BARRETT, H. 28Jun1890 54 F CHARITY, F. 24Jul1891 24 M
BROOKS, Mary 02Nov1890 58 F CASHEN, R. E. 25May1891 1 N
BROOKS, Mrs. N. C. 21Aug1890 56 F CATTOR, L. M. 25May1891 5mo. M
BROOKS, M. C. 21Aug1890 44 M COPPAGE, V. 04Nov1891 1 F
BILLINGTON, Annie 11Sep1890 F CREED, V. T. 17Nov1891 5 F
BRANON, Mrs. J. M. 09Jan1890 39 F CODER, C. E. 25Dec1891 37 F
BOYD, H. P. 120Dec1890 32 M CHAMPIN, L. G. 04Jan1892 46 F
BOUCART, Jacob 130Dec1890 26 M CHERRY, M. P. 08Jan1892 26 F
BAKER, G. W. 24Feb1891 42 M CLISLAR, Grace 27Jan1892 3 F
BERDON, Tho's. 04Apr1891 29 M CHERRY, M. 09May1891 5mo. F
BROWN, W. T. 18Apr1891 40 M CARNAHAN, E. 03Jun1892 8mo. M
BURG, Nellie M. 23Apr1891 18mo. F CORLEY, W. G. 05Feb1892 36 M
BURTILLES, Susie 19May1891 M CHERRY, M. C. 31Mar1892 2 F

Removed from old Cam.
BURG, HOMES 10Jun1891 57 M CORTIN, Mary 03Aug1892 28 F
BARR, Wm. 12Jul1891 2 M CLARK, W. F. 03Oct1892 M
BRANDELL, L. C. 23Jul1891 10mo. M CABLEMAN, (Kebleman, Bessie) 19Oct1892 1
BROWN, Tho's. 07Aug1891 18mo. M CRANCH, D. J. 01Feb1893 36 M
BADEN, August 01Sep1891 53 M CALDWELL, M. E. 1883 35 F
BAIRD, M. E. 02Sep1891 16mo. M CALLEN, Earnest 12Jun1893 1 M
BROWN, Cleveland M COHEN, J. B. 31Aug1893 23 F
shipped
BULL, Fred 11Oct1891 50 M CUTFIE, E. L. 03Sep1893 6 F
BLACK, K. M. 04Nov1891 3 M COOPER, George 30Nov1893 19 M
BURROWS, J. 07Nov1891 2mo. M CLEMMEN, C. C. (Infant of) — Jan1894 F
BONE, J. W. 10Nov1891 33 M CROWN, Topay 24Jan1894 5 F
BROWN, Clyde 17Nov1891 M CLARK, Belle 26Jul1894 36 F
shipped In
BRAZHAN, Mattie 18Dec1891 17 F CROUSE, Aggie 03Aug1894 1 F
BLACKBURNE, Mrs. A. E. 25Dec1891 61 F CLARK, N. E. 10Aug1894 39 F
BRANDT, Hubert 01Jan1892 6mo. F CLARK, Johnnie 28Dec1894 4 F
BENNETT, Mrs. 20Jan1892 F CARROLL, M. E. 31Dec1894 28 F
CROUSE, F. F. (Infant of) 30 Nov 1884 M
CLARK, Nellie 17 Jun 1885 65 F
Clements, A. J. 23 Apr 1885 M
Curtis, R. W. 18 Aug 1885 M
Craig, Ellen C. 26 Oct 1885 14 mo. F
Cunnington, Frank 28 Oct 1885 33 M
Craig, Laeta E. 14 Nov 1885 4 F
Clarke, M. J. 06 Dec 1885 72 F
Crumlish (?), John P. 30 Jan 1886 12 F
Chowning, Bethel 17 Aug 1886 1 F
Carlston, G. R. 03 Sep 1886 39 M
Conway, A. C. 24 Oct 1886 F
Cramford, W. A. 22 Jul 1886 47 F
Carter (Company), James 26 Jul 1886 2 M

CALLWELL, John 08 Jun 1892 M
Carr, John 27 Jun 1892 34 M
Curtis, H. H. 19 Jul 1892 50 M
Craebtree, Mrs. 11 May 1892 40 F
Cunningham, Mary 17 May 1892 64 F
Cosey, Gail 21 May 1892 F
Cook, A. A. (Infant of) 22 Oct 1892 M
Callahan, John (Infant of) 09 Dec 1892 F
Cameron, John 19 Dec 1892 45 M
Coffman, Hattie A. — 1893 30 F
Corley, N. E. 26 Feb 1893 47 M
Cason, Guy Morgan 24 Mar 1893 2 M
Cunningham, Annie F. 30 Dec 1892 F

- D -

Dorightly, W. 16 Dec 1890 M
Daniel, B. B. 27 Jul 1891 1 F
Dinkman, -- 24 Feb 1892 50 M
Duff (?), E. -- 18 Mar 1891 4 F
Daggett, H. M. (Son of) 27 Mar 1881 2 M
Dye, N. N. 05 May 1881 23 M
Ducie, C. 13 Aug 1881 M
Doran, J. 29 Aug 1881 23 M
Daneils, J. W. 02 Sep 1881 37 M
Davis, A. (Infant of) 06 Jun 1881 M
Dunning, -- 07 Jun 1881 F
Dye, L. B. 17 Jun 1881 7 M
Donahoe, A. F. 11 Oct 1881 M
Davis, Solina 10 Dec 1881 82 F
Davis, Lulu M. 06 Jan 1885 M
Dickson, Frank 19 Jun 1884 F
Day, J. W. (Infant of) 29 Aug 1884
Dodd, Mrs. W. A. 13 Jan 1883 M
Dennis, G. P. 04 Sep 1883 M
Dennison, O. S. 11 Mar 1883 F
Day, Mrs. Helen N. 03 Apr 1885 M
Day, Nora 02 Oct 1885 M
Doe, John 14 Nov 1885 72 M
Dotty, Lizzie 04 Sep 1886 F
Dean, Chas 23 Sep 1886 M
Dodd, J. C. 12 Aug 1886 M
Davis, S. T. 17 Jul 1886 F
Diball, W. C. 09 Feb 1886 F

Removed from Dallas
Darby, Cozev 20 Feb 1887 M
Dotty, Sallie 09 Oct 1887 1 F
Dotty, Gena 16 Oct 1887 15 M
Donovan, Nish 14 Dec 1886 1 M
Drury, Dr. B. C. 02 Feb 1889 60 M
Davidson, Mrs. J. 26 May 1889 64 M
Dunham, Luella 08 Aug 1889 1 F
Dickey, Frank 12 Dec 1889 F
Dixon, E. B. 09 May 1890 M

Removed from Old Conn.
Dorsey, M. C. 31 May 1890 48 M
Davison, J. 04 Mar 1890 1 M
Dixon, Fannie 15 Mar 1890 27 F
Dickson, Dora 13 Oct 1890 2 F
Delysle (?), Alonzo 19 Oct 1890 68 M
Dean, Fred 22 Oct 1890 M
Dickey, Wm. A. 02 Jul 1890 M
Dalton, J. W. 14 Dec 1890 M
Davis, E. E. 31 Mar 1891 34 F
Dewar, E. W. 09 Apr 1891 20 F
Decilly, Fred (Inf. of) 28 May 1891 F
Dean, Lizzie 24 Jul 1891 35 M
Davis, J. W. 30 Jul 1891 36 M

Shipped in
Casing, Henry 11 Jul 1889 3 M
Corkery, Cora 03 Sep 1889 F
Coffage, Frank 26 Sep 1889 1 M
Curtis, Mrs. James 18 Jan 1889 32 F
Cromer, W. H. 24 Jan 1889 7 M
Cooper, Leroy 29 Nov 1889 1 M
Cliffton, J. W. 17 Dec 1889 47 F
Chapman, Mrs. 21 Jan 1890 36 F
Cooper, Battle 27 Jan 1890 26 M
Corley, S. A. 05 May 1890 48 M
Chaffin, Louis 27 May 1890 1 M
Collins, H. F. 16 May 1890 48 M
Clark, J. A. 24 Jun 1890 39 F
Connor, W. F. 27 Feb 1891 40 M
Castor, Walter 25 Oct 1891 13 M
Collier, W. W. 27 Nov 1891 F
Cooper, W. N. 01 Dec 1891 2 M
Coffman, C. 01 Dec 1891 8 M
Coffinger, Chas 04 Dec 1891 8 M
Corley, J. C. 20 Dec 1891 F
Cannon, Minnie 21 Dec 1891 22 M
Clair, R. B. (Infant of) 23 Jan 1892
DAVIS, J. (Inf of) 16 Aug 1891
  From Country
DITTO, Frank K. 10 Oct 1891 M FURMAN, S. 27 Aug 1883
DENTON, Mrs. W. 20 Dec 1891 37 F FREEMAN, M. L. -- Jan 1884 2 F
DOYLE, Mike 31 Dec 1891 40 M FARLEY, M. M. 31 Jan 1884 M
DEY, Geo. C. 01 Jan 1892 M
DAY, J. F. 07 Mar 1892 60 M FIELD, Thos' 06 Jul 1884 6 wk M
DERING, J. A. 23 Mar 1892 81 M FERRILL, Edie Leo 06 Aug 1884 3 F
DOE, Levina 27 Jun 1892
DOUGLAS, Mary 03 Jul 1892 17 F Removed to San Antonio 06 Nov 1884 9 M
DANIELS, Mrs. J. E. (Ollie) --- 1892 31 F FRANKLIN, Ollie 11 Jan 1885 M
DANIELS, Geo. 24 May 1892
DRAKE, Clara 17 Oct 1892 30 F FURMAN, Mrs. Sam 17 Jul 1885
DAVIS, Lissie 19 Oct 1892 38 F FOURNIER, Annie 19 Dec 1885 F
DUGAN, Infant 05 Dec 1892
DANIELS, A. H. 02 Sep 1892 25 M FURMAN, R. 06 Jan 1886 70 M
DOUGLAS, John A. 05 Sep 1892 46 M FIELD, Major C. 28 Oct 1886 M
DEAN, Mrs. Caroline (Inf of) -- Sep 1892 F FREEMAN, W. (Inf of) 04 Jul 1886
DERSHILL (Dashiel), Mary E. 08 Mar 1893 8 mo. F FOWLER, A. G. (Inf of) 14 Jul 1883
DANIEL, E. --- Apr 1893 10 F FRANKLIN, L. E. 06 Aug 1886 17 F
--- E ---
EDNER, J. A. 13 Feb 1881 19 M FERGUSON, W. K. 07 Jun 1881 20 M
EVANS, W. T. 06 Apr 1881 24 M FOSDICK, W. C. 18 Jun 1881 27 M
EVANS, Zena 29 May 1881 4 mo. F FRANK, B. 19 Jun 1881 7 mo. M
ECKER, J. 05 Jun 1881 M FERGUSON, Jessie 16 Jul 1881 5 mo.
EVANS, E. 05 Jun 1881 1 F FRIESE, F. H. 25 Jul 1881 33 M
EVANS, S. E. 14 Jun 1882 2 F FOWLER, M. M. 02 Sep 1886 26 F
EASTER, R. 24 Feb 1883 3 F FRENCH, Thos' H. 08 Aug 1892 64 M
EDISON, L. 15 May 1883 1 mo. F FORTUNE, W. A. (Inf of) 05 Jun 1889 7 mo.
EDOLEMAN, Leila 11 Sep 1883 1 F FORTUNE, Lilly 20 Nov 1889
EVANS, Mrs. Wm. 26 Oct 1883 F FIELD, Rob'lt N. 08 May 1889 5 mo. M
EASTMAN, M. E. 01 Nov 1883
EDWARDS, C. T. 17 Jan 1884
EATON, Geo. 19 Aug 1884 26 M FRANCIS, E. C. 13 Apr 1890 1 mo. M
EGGELSTON, G. E. 01 Nov 1884 3 M FERGUSON, R. J. 20 Oct 1890 5 M
EZELL, J. K. 04 Dec 1884 36 M FREDERICK, Mrs. M. 11 Jul 1890 48 F
FITZMAURICE, E. E. 08 Aug 1885 10 mo. F FRY, Sam 13 Mar 1891
EDDINGTON, James F. 15 Oct 1885 72 M FRANK, Rob't 04 Jul 1891 33 M
ELOM, J. 14 Jun 1886
EVANS, Elizabith 28 Apr 1887 50 F FORTUNE, Mary E. 16 Jan 1892 38 F
EZELL, Mrs. J. K. 12 Feb 1888 40 F FITZGERALD, J. M. 05 Mar 1892 61 M
EDWARDS, May B. 16 Apr 1888 4 da. F FISHER, Lucile 01 Jun 1892 21 mo. F
EGGELSTON, Theodore 12 Jul 1888 1 M FOURNIER, Cyril (Coles) 02 Jun 1892 28 F
EGGELSTON, Leila 25 Nov 1888 27 F FLOSSER (Inf), W. H. (Inf of) 16 Jun 1892
EVANS, B. C. 07 Sep 1889 44 M FRANCIS, Minnie 20 Jun 1892 17 F
ELLIS, Ray 10 May 1889 1 F FRATNEY, Agnos 24 Jun 1892 34 F
EWEL, Edgar 19 Jul 1890 1 N FRENCH, C. C. (Inf of) 05 Jul 1892 14 da.
EVANS, Estelle 30 Jan 1890
EASTMAN, Annie 25 Sep 1891 47 F FINCH, Henry 10 May 1892 36 F
ELLIS, H. C. 15 Dec 1891 38 M FINE, Lillie 19 Apr 1893 19 F
EDSON, R. O.E. 06 Mar 1892 29 F FURMAN, Mary 25 Aug 1892 72 F
EDMONDS, Celia 07 May 1892 40 F FOWLE (R) (Inf) Thomas J. 24 Dec 1887 M
EWING, May E. 27 May 1892 56 F
EASTMAN, M. K. 27 Sep 1892 8 mo.
ELLIS, Alfred --- 1892
ELSFFU (?), Peter 03 Mar 1893 71 F GALLAHER, M. A. 14 Nov 1880 13 F
--- F ---
FARMER, J. E. 02 Aug 1881 9 mo. M GAY, V. 15 Feb 1881 2 mo. M
FREDERICK, L. M. 14 Jun 1881 6 mo. F GAYLAND, J. 25 Feb 1881 13 M
FINDLEY, J. J. (Inf of) 14 Jun 1882 1 GRAYES, J. E. 23 Mar 1881 34 F
FAY, L. M. --- 1882 1 GRAYES, J. E. 23 Mar 1881 34 F
FREEMAN, G. 12 Sep 1882 2 F GOODWIN, M. L. 20 Apr 1881 1 F
FIELD, T. B. --- 1883 7 mo. M GALE, R. F. 25 Apr 1881 21 F
FIELD, H. R. 02 Jan 1883 66 F GILBERT, C. 09 May 1881 43 M
GORDEN, H. P. (Infant of) 28 Aug 1891 3wk. F
GRAVES, J. H. 21 Jun 1881 5mo. F
GAUSE, L. C. 20 Jun 1882 F
GARRETT, M. E. --Mar 1882 2 F
GAUSE, W. R. 28 Oct 1882 F
GRAVES, S. Eugene 12 Feb 1883 9 M
GIBBS, J. J. 23 Feb 1883 36 M
GERGAM, Mary 02 Jun 1883 2 M

Name could be Ingram

GRIGGITH, N. E. 08 Sep 1883 62 M
GRAVES, A. 05 Dec 1883 6 F
GILBERT, M. A. 02 Jan 1884 59 M
GALUM, G. D. --Jan 1884 4mo. F
GROVES, Geo. 26 Jun 1884 30 M
GALLOWAY, J. C. 31 Jul 1884 50 M
GIFTERS, S. E. 02 Aug 1884 26 F

Jeffries written in

GRAHEN, Henry 15 Sep 1884 2 M
GRANGER, D. F. (Infant of) 31 Jan 1885
GERARD (?), Emma 05 Mar 1885 23 F
GARTH, R. W. 26 Jun 1885 M
GRAVES, Louisa 13 Aug 1885 41 F
GERARD, Emma 01 Sep 1885 6mo. F
GEERS, G. W. (Infant of) 26 Jul 1885
GERARD, Nellie 07 Oct 1885
GERREY, W. L. 15 Nov 1885 26 F
GHOULSON, J. F. 04 Feb 1886 22
GAMEWELL, Thos 13 Feb 1886
GHOULSON, Mrs. 25 Feb 1886 F
GUTHRIE, M. J. 16 Mar 1885 3mo. F
GUIRTH, John 16 Nov 1885 53 M
GOODIN, J. 23 Nov 1886 30 M
GRIDER, Benjamin 12 Aug 1886 6mo. M
GORSUCH, Mrs. J. W. 19 Dec 1886 71
GWINN, Emilie 20 Dec 1886 1mo. F
GRUNTER, R. E. (Infant of) 07 Aug 1887
GRAYSON, Howard 20 Aug 1887 2 M
GROVES, M. E. 18 Sep 1887 23 F
GOODENOUGH, T. D. 18 Oct 1887 55 M
GOODIN, Alice 16 Nov 1887 58 F
GRAYSON, Battle 23 Feb 1888 26 F
GOLSON, Earl M. 26 Apr 1888 3 M
GAYLE, S. R. 27 Apr 1888 4mo. M
GAYLE, Willette Ross 27 Apr 1888 16mo. M
GRAHAM, Cora 04 Jul 1888 14da. F
GARDNER, Harry 31 Jul 1888 10 M
GARZA, Sallie 24 Sep 1888 28 F
GRIDER, Mam. 03 Jan 1889 M
GAY, Sam 09 May 1889 11 M
GOODIN, Chas 02 Sep 1889 4 M
GRiffin, W. B. 02 Nov 1889 39 M
GOODMAN, J. J. 16 Nov 1889 90 M
GAY, John M. 24 Jan 1890 33 M
GARDUE, Mrs. D. B. 09 May 1889 25 F
GUILL, Maggie 06 May 1890 20 F
GOODWIN, Fannie 25 Jun 1890 12 F
GILBERT, A. K. 24 Mar 1890 10mo. M
GUILLIS, Flora I. 08 Apr 1890 16mo. F
GRAHAM, J. T. 16 Dec 1890 26 F

Buried Dec. 14 added

GAUSE, G. L. (Infant of) 20 Feb 1891
GRAMER, Drs(?) 09 Jun 1891

Removed from Black Jack, Tx

GIDEON, J. H. 02 Nov 1891 30 M
MOVED to Mt Olive 1918
GETSINGER, E. F. 01 Dec 1891 71 F
GUM, Jas. (Infant of) 07 Dec 1891
GRAMER, R. E. (Infant of) 16 Dec 1891
GIBSON, Geo. 18 Dec 1891 40 M

GWYNN, G. W. 19 Dec 1891 40 M
GRANT, Jas 23 Dec 1891 30 M
GEER, Geo. W. (Infant of) 31 Dec 1891
GRESHAM, D. D. (Infant of) 26 Jan 1892
GANDY, B. H. 01 Feb 1892 70 M

Removed from Arlington Hts.
GANDY, Theodore 01 Feb 1892

MIRACLES, Mary 26 Jan 1893 10mo.
GUNTER, Gladys 26 Jan 1893 10mo.
GOODWIN, Charlie G. 31 May 1886 22 M
GORDIN, W. N. 26 Apr 1882 75 F

HOLT, D. B. 20 Jan 1881 49 M
HARMON, J. H. 15 Feb 1881 20 M
Haley, W. P. 26 Feb 1881 24 M
HANDLEY, A. T. 04 Mar 1881 35 M
HARTMAN, E. T. N. 08 Mar 1881 23 M
HOLMES, W. P. 29 Mar 1881 30 M
HIGHTON, E. 21 May 1881 7 F
HEDCOCK, W. 28 Aug 1881 7 M
HANCOCK, J. A. 17 Jun 1881 24 M
Hutchins (?) 09 Jul 1881 F
HARMON, M. E. 20 Jul 1881 76 M
HOLZEN, G. W. 20 Jul 1881 76 M
HIGHTON, F. G. 08 Jun 1881 1 F
HERING, A. L. 18 Jun 1881 2 M
HUTCHINS, L. 25 Oct 1881 1
HUDSON, E. E. 30 Oct 1881 26 F
HOLDEN, W. N. 09 Feb 1882 14 F
HALSTED, B. 18 Sep 1882 M
HUNTER, B. F. (Infant of) 25 Sep 1882
HUSTER, W. F. 24 Sep 1882 1 M
HURST, L. 19 Sep 1882 M
HOLDEN, J. B. 26 Dec 1882 38 M
HART, A. S. 26 Oct 1882 41 M
HAGAN, Alice 30 Oct 1882 27 F
HACKETT, Mary 01 Oct 1882 36 F
HARMAN, L. J. 14 Oct 1882 48 M
HAMILTON, F. M. 23 Jan 1883
HARRERR, M. A. 30 Dec 1882 38 F
HERMLING, Ed 19 Aug 1883 23 M
HARKINS, Mary 24 Sep 1883 34 F
HARMAN, B. 04 Oct 1883 34 F
HUXFORD, Frank 20 Nov 1883 33 F
HARLS, A. 10 Mar 1884 39 M
HASS, Annie 10 Jul 1884 50 M
HEADLEY, E. 15 Jul 1884 22 M
HALAND, E. M. (Infant of) 05 Aug 1884
HENDERSON, S. D. 12 Aug 1884 81 F
HENDERSON, Chas 12 Oct 1884 65 M
HALE, Lula B. 12 Nov 1884 6 F
HALE, T. 26 Jan 1885 27 F
HUDSON, M. E. 12 Mar 1885 26 F
HALL, Chas 27 Mar 1885 25 M
HENDRA, L. A. 17 May 1885 10 F
HACKET, Frank 09 Aug 1885 3 M
HENDERSON, R. G. 07 Nov 1885 47 M
HAELE, M. E. 13 Jul 1885 18 F
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matcher, S. O.</td>
<td>13 Dec 1885</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holt, Thos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Clint</td>
<td>17 Feb 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hauser, Nollie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawser, J. P.</td>
<td>18 Mar 1886</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, C. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, V. M.</td>
<td>08 May 1886</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>From country</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herholzer, Josie</td>
<td>28 May 1886</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Hess, A. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J. H.</td>
<td>17 Jul 1886</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Huber, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, J. W.</td>
<td>19 Jul 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harrison, Nora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Removed to TN 17 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, John (infant of)</td>
<td>25 Aug 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, J. F.</td>
<td>18 Sep 1886</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hatcher, Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, da.</td>
<td>22 Oct 1886</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Hargett, Terrance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderon, J. G. (infant of)</td>
<td>28 Oct 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, A. W.</td>
<td>10 Mar 1887</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Hurholzer, Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Mrs. A.</td>
<td>01 Aug 1887</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Kohl, Chris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Stanley</td>
<td>05 Aug 1887</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Heath, Jess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, L. A.</td>
<td>20 Oct 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harkins, Viola E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmen, L. J.</td>
<td>01 Nov 1887</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Hamilton, Burt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harmen, Mrs., Norwegian added</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrave, J. P.</td>
<td>04 Dec 1887</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Hauser, A. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, J. C.</td>
<td>26 Feb 1888</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Henderon, Cory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Mary A.</td>
<td>06 May 1888</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Huffman, J. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, W. G.</td>
<td>26 Jun 1888</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Hackett, W. D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husbins, L.</td>
<td>25 Jun 1888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hargoves, G. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Mary E.</td>
<td>17 Sep 1888</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Helmeke, Louis (infant of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holts, Mrs. F. M.</td>
<td>13 Dec 1888</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Herbert, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Susie M.</td>
<td>16 Feb 1889</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Horn, J. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, S. A.</td>
<td>15 Mar 1889</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Henry, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargraves, S. N.</td>
<td>08 Feb 1889</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Humphries, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, W. N.</td>
<td>23 Apr 1889</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Mrs. H. D.</td>
<td>15 May 1889</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, H. P.</td>
<td>20 May 1889</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagans, Henry</td>
<td>04 Aug 1889</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Ives, Geo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Rosa</td>
<td>12 Sep 1889</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Ives, Geo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancook, Lena</td>
<td>27 Sep 1889</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Isehockey, J. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansons, O. W.</td>
<td>18 Oct 1889</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Ives, Geo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maymaker, Mary</td>
<td>18 Nov 1889</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Isehockey, J. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, C. R. (infant of)</td>
<td>03 May 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ingram, Lila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackler, H. D. (infant of)</td>
<td>11 May 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isacs, Ollen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Mary L.</td>
<td>26 Dec 1889</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, C. L. (infant of)</td>
<td>24 Jan 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchell, Mary</td>
<td>01 May 1890</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, S. E.</td>
<td>01 Jun 1890</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jackson, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth, Worth</td>
<td>18 May 1890</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>James, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haas, W. H. (infant of)</td>
<td>20 Nov 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson, T. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, W. A.</td>
<td>01 Jul 1890</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Johnson, B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, M. M.</td>
<td>01 Aug 1890</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Johnson, E. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Bussell</td>
<td>18 Sep 1890</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jennings, T. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, J. F.</td>
<td>23 Dec 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson, G. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, S.</td>
<td>11 Dec 1890</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Joyce, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcherell, Harry (infant of)</td>
<td>13 Mar 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffers, T. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchell, G. G.</td>
<td>08 Feb 1891</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jeffries written in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huchton, Infant</td>
<td>11 Feb 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffries, Sue E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffner, F. A.</td>
<td>15 Feb 1891</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>See entry under Jeffers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, C. G.</td>
<td>19 Feb 1891</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Johnson, Wm. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatches, Lake</td>
<td>04 Apr 1891</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Johnson, J. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, M.</td>
<td>12 May 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeter, W. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Infant</td>
<td>13 May 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jarvis, J. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helenkamp, C.</td>
<td>20 May 1891</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jarvis, M. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Removed from old Cam.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Medie</td>
<td>04 Jun 1891</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jeffers, J. H. (infant of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, J. F.</td>
<td>02 Jul 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffries written in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlin, A. E.</td>
<td>05 Jul 1891</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Johnson, B. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Sami</td>
<td>09 Aug 1891</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>James, W. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrold, Abbie</td>
<td>18 Sep 1891</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jackson, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, M. W.</td>
<td>23 Sep 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Minnie</td>
<td>27 Oct 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jennings, Hyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havenhill, A. B.</td>
<td>02 Nov 1891</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jenes, L. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, G. C. (infant of)</td>
<td>02 Dec 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffers, J. H. (inf of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessey, Thomas</td>
<td>04 Dec 1891</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Joles, H. B.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHNSON, Leila 15Feb1885  4  F  LEVERTT, H. 16Mar1881  6  M
JACKSON, Lydia 27Aug1885  26  F  LEVERIDGE, F. E. 28Apr1881  1  F
JETT, J. S. 08Jul1885  28  M  LOVING, G. 20May1881  1  F
JOHNSON, Bertha (Infant) 16Jul1885  F  LOGDEN, E. 02Sep1881  2  M
JAMES, G. 04Oct1885  9mo.  F  LEACH, E. 30Oct1881  20  F
JUDSON, J. 15Mar1886  63  M  LOGAN, A. M. 1Nov1881  2  F
JORDAN, Lula 08Feb1887  23  M  LOVING, R. W. 08Jan1882  30  M
JARVIS, Mary 21Apr1887  4  1/2  F  LATIMER, J. E. 03Aug1882  29  M
JENKINS, B. 15Oct1887  24  F  LAWSON, R. 21Dec1882  62  F
JARDIS, L. 16Nov1887  78  F  LEWIS, L. M. 04Jul1884  3mo.  F
JOHNSON, Geo. 07Nov1887  6mo.  M  LEWIS, R. E. 12Oct1884  2  F
JOHNSON, inez 05Nov1888  3  F  LEWIS, R. E. 02Feb1883  32  F
JAY, Sam 09Mar1889  11  M  LESTER, Wm. 15Jun1883  38  F
JOHNSON, Lizzie 03Feb1889  3  F  LOGAN, Jane 27Sep1883  62  F
JOHNSON, Rev.(?) 07Nov1890  M  LANE, D. 04Jul1884  5mo.  F
From country
JOHNSON, Fannie 04May1890  20  F  LOTTIS, Lidell 23Dec1884  20  F
JUCKINS, M. B. 09May1890  3  F  LENARD, M 01Oct1884  36  F
Moved to Greenwood 15Jun1922
JONES, J. F. 10May1890  6  M  LYTLE, G. P. 15Oct1885  1  M
JONES, A. N.(inf of) 05Jan1892  3mo.  F  LORANCE, M. E. 29Oct1885  66  F
JOHNSON, C. F.(Infant of) 06Feb1892  M  LUND, James 05Dec1885  2  M
JOHNSON, Vera 13Oct1892  3mo.  F  LOYING, Burt 03Feb1886  2  M
JONES, Edward 20Oct1892  20  M  LYTLE, W. L. 23May1886  30  M
JACKSON, Od 24Dec1892  53  F  LUTHERS, Esther 30Dec1886  65  F
JOHNSON, W. H. 21Apr1893  M  LEE, J. L. 30Oct1886  65  F
JENNINGS, Mrs. Sarah 07Apr1893  77  F  LYTLE, Calvin 08Oct1886  70  M
JORDOUGU(?) Jennie 11Apr1893  19  F  LYTLE, Nancy 25Oct1886  60  F
JOHNSON, Tannie S. 02Sep1892  10mo.  M  LYTRE, H. T. 17Jan1887  84  M

- K -
KELLER, Infant 12Feb1881  8da.  M  LOVING, Belle 31May1881  1  F
KIRBY, W. H. 28Aug1881  1  M  LEE, Ella 02Nov1881  25  F
KELLEY, J. 13Jul1881  32  M  LOVELL, Thos C. 25Nov1881  22  M
KNOWLTON, S. G. 15Jun1882  F  LOGAN, J. A. 03Sep1888  35  M
KING, D. Y. 20Mar1883  36  F  LOGAN, Annie 11Sep1888  3mo.  M
KIRBY, L. B. 20Jul1883  1  F  LIGH, J. T. 04Oct1889  62  M
KIRK, L. G. 09Aug1883  3  F  LACH, Thos. Mrs. 10Oct1889  48  F
KENDRICK, J. W. 03Jan1884  1  M  LICHAN, Allen (Infant) 18Dec1889  8  M
KIRK, J. S. 15Mar1884  1  M  LEVEY, J. 17Jan1890  70  M
KING, E. R. 04Jul1884  3  M  LANE, B. M. 07Jul1890  10mo.  F
KEY, John (Infant of) 02Sep1884  22  F  LITSEY, Mrs. 22May1890  2mo.  F
KELLS, Annie 24Oct1884  22  F  LISSER, Carrie 24Apr1890  60  F
Removed to San Antonio 2nd entry-Removed from San Antonio 3Sep1886
KOHORT (?), L. 21Jun1885  37  M  LANE, W. A. Mrs. 24May1890  54  F
KER, J. W. 27Mar1886  2  M  LOVING, Rob't 31May1890  21  M
Key written in later
KNIGHT, J. M. 18Sep1886  M  LANE, S. 25Dec1890  3mo.  F
KASEN, Lottie 07Nov1886  2  F  LANE, S. E. 17Jan1891  70  M
KING, Fred L. 08May1887  37  M  LANE, B. W. 17Jan1891  66  M
KENT, L. 18Mar1887  70  F  LANE, E. 17Jan1891  66  M
KENT, Judge 29Jul1887  44  M  LINNELL, W. G. 30Mar1891  50  M
KENTHED, Mary E. 19Feb1889  9mo.  M  Moved to Greenwood June 1917
KIRSH, Lewis 28Feb1889  18  M  LINSOTT, M. M. 09Sep1891  4mo.  F
KENTHED, Willie M. 05Oct1889  2  F  LOPP, E. Lee 15Sep1891  3mo.  M
KINCAID, G. W. 13Jan1890  1  F  LESTER, S. T. 18Oct1891  75  F
KIDWELL, Maggie B. 03May1890  36  F  LEONARD, J. M. 09Aug1891  7mo.  M
KIRCH, Thomas 15Sep1890  63  M  LENS, John 12Aug1891  42  M
KITCHENS, Eliza 10Aug1891  1  F  LOGAN, Bertha 18Aug1891  18mo.  F
KIRSH, J. W. 18Aug1891  22  M  LANE, C. C. Mrs. 26Aug1891  22  F
KUHN, Max 23Sep1891  55  M  LEWIS, A. M. 16Nov1891  26  F
KIDWELL, Elizabeth 16May1892  3  F  LEONARD, Lucy 18Dec1891  72  F
KERN, Mary E. 06Nov1892  2mo.  F  LEMB, Mary 24Dec1891  33  F
KING, Lena (Infant of) 23Dec1892  44  M  Moved to Greenwood 1923
KEELEY (?), W. 03Mar1893  44  M  LUDWIG, Max 10Feb1892  42  F
KENNER, Jennie (Infant of) 04Mar1893  44  M  LEWIS, Eva 30Mar1892  7mo.  F
LOGAN, Infant 01Apr1892  F
LAKE, Annie M. 07Apr1892 39 F METCALF, WM. 21Mar1885 M

LEADIS, Myrtle Belle 21May1892 11mo. F MATKIN, Chas. 28May1895 M

LOUIS, Bollin 30Oct1892 4 M Removed from old Cem

LOVE, Geo. R. 29Apr1893 29 M MATKIN, Sallie 28May1895 M

LOWING, R. W. 07Mar1893 35 M Removed from old Cem

LESSEN, Selina 25Mar1893 38 F MOSEFIELD, A. L. 01Jun1886 3mo. F

LOGAN, Jas 28Mar1893 50 M MITCHELL, Willie 21Jul1886 3mo. F

LESSER, Sarah E. 07Apr1893 42 F MAHONEY, Magness J. 10Oct1886 F

MILLER, D. B. (Infant of) 18Aug1880 MULLINS, W. C. 19Sep1886 M

MOWREY, M. 04Sep1880 M MORTON, W. W. 19Jan1887 62 F

McLEISTER, L. R. 11Sep1880 4mo. F MONTGOMERY, C. F. 18Aug1887 2 F

MORFIELD, F. T. 17Sep1880 M McADAMS, Hattie E. 25Sep1887 47 F

MONE, R. W. 18Sep1880 M MURPHY, T. J. 10Oct1887 25 M

MORGAN, John 03Oct1880 55 M MCKINNIS, Pete. 22Oct1887 46 M

MEROT (?), John 16Oct1880 M MITCHELL, Mary D. 27Oct1887 22 F

MANATRE, F. 07Nov1880 43 M MURDAGH, Infant 29Feb1888 M

McGEGOR, A. Dr. 17Nov1880 63 M MERSCREAN, Roy E. 19Apr1888 1mo. M

MURHONEY, Dan 25Jan1881 1 M MARTIN, Laura 27Apr1888 57 F

McCALLAR, J. F. 29Jan1881 34 M MULKEY, H. E. 17Apr1889 54 M

McLEISTER, J. A. 22Feb1881 19 M MILLER, Rosa (Infant of) 01Dec1888 M

MELTON, M. M. 28Feb1881 57 F KASSIE, J. A. 18Mar1889 5 M

MOODY, Jeter 02Mar1881 6 M McALLISTER, -- 18Sep1888 8 M

McGANNAGILL, W. D. 08Mar1881 18 M MILLER, H. L.Mrs. 19May1889 30 F

MCKENZIE, J. W. 14Mar1881 31 M MARLEY, W. D. 21May1889 37 M

MORTON, Henry 22Mar1881 18 M McCARY, Roy 20Jun1889 6mo M

MILLER, C. 24Mar1881 3 M McCANALLY, Mary E. 01Aug1889 8mo M

MURPHY, J. H. 28Mar1881 2mo. M MOORE, Edward 12Aug1889 71 M

MARTIN, L. 02Apr1881 9mo. F McMARTIN, Robt 25Aug1889 7mo. M

McANALLY, C. 02May1881 5mo. M MARTIN, Willie 14Oct1889 6mo M

MAYER, F. 31Jul1881 26 M MATTHEWS, M. L. Mrs 18Feb1890 30 F

MATHIAS, C. 02Aug1881 9mo. M MILAN, Ida L. 02Feb1889 29 F

McANALY, T. M. 11Aug1881 1 M MORRIS, C. J. 02Sep1885 2 M

MCALPRA, L. 14Aug1881 35 F MENDEL, Billy 02Aug1885 31 M

MOORE, J. R. 25Aug1881 M MILLER, M. V. 07Aug1885 1 F

MOODY, Wm. 05Oct1881 M MCLURE, Rose 06Oct1885 F

MELTON, H. M. 05Jun1881 1 F MCLURE, Alice 07Oct1885 5 F

MALZE, -- 15Jun1881 M MCLURE, Rose 06Oct1885 F

MASSEY, Paul 21Nov1881 1 M McCARY, Roy 20Jun1889 6mo M

McGURDIE, T. J. 29Nov1881 38 M MCLauss, John 19Aug1889 25 M

MAY, W. 13Mar1882 21 M MILLER, Mollie 02Sep1885 8 F

MELON, E. G. 18Jun1882 35 M McDaniel, J. J. 05Mar1889 53 M

MAX, Love 23Jun1882 M MCLURE, Rose 06Oct1885 F

MELLING, M. A. 16Jun1882 F MCLURE, George 18Feb1890 M

MCKEE, M. R. 13Sep1882 F Removed to Portage Wls.

MAHONEY, -- 12Dec1882 40 M McKENZIE, John 20Jan1890 40 M

MILLER, Chas. 14Dec1882 45 M MITCHELL, H. A. 21May1890 4mo. M

MITCHELL, J. 02Dec1882 33 M MELTON, Frank 24Jun1890 1 M

MEROSAL, C. 24Dec1882 25 F MARTHEL, J. 26Jun1890 45 M

MAULDING, J. W. 02Oct1882 4 M MITCHELL, S. C. 05Mar1890 60 F

MAULDING, H. 16-- 1883 *35 M MAYO, H. N. 15Mar1890 2 M

*12 written above 35 M MORKOW, Maud 21Apr1890 16 F

MCANALLY, W. F. 17Feb1883 29 M MILLER, A. C. 01Oct1890 3mo. M

McANALLY, F. 23Feb1883 8da. MILLS, S. A. C. Mrs. 26Oct1890 55 F

MENDEL, Harry 09May1883 4 M MALONE, Tommie 03Nov1890 22 F

MARTIN, Fannie 22Jun1883 1 F MILLER, M. A. 30Nov1890 58 F

MATTIIFS, C. M. 16Jul1883 1 F MCFADDEN, Estera 03Jul1890 1

MILLER, G. E. 23Sep1883 7mo. M McCauroin (?), M. 03Jul1890 M

MULSTOFF, A. 30Oct1883 43 M MAYFIELD, Leonard 17Jul1890 14 M


McFARLANE, A. S. 22Dec1883 29 M MAYNARD, C. E. 03Sep1890 47 M

McNALLY, E. 19Mar1884 1 M MOSELY, Farrs 08Sep1890 24 M

MORTON, R. H. 13Jul1884 3mo. M MITCHELL, J. Rev. 26Jan1891 75 M

MACHERSTON, E. A. 26Dec1884 40 F MURPHY, Mary 08Mar1890 50 M

MILL, -- 22Oct1884 5 F MILL, B. S. 08Feb1891 73 M

MConnOLiE, W. F. 08Feb1886 5 F McADAMS, H. B. 01Apr1891 1mo.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, G. W.</td>
<td>15May1891</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ORRICK, W. P.</td>
<td>27Jun1884</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKEE, C. W. (Infant of)</td>
<td>24Jun1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ORRICK, E. C.</td>
<td>21Sep1883</td>
<td>3wk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Thos (Infant of)</td>
<td>24Jun1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OAKLEY, Lula</td>
<td>01Oct1885</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDEN, Willie</td>
<td>15Jul1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>OSEN, Tina</td>
<td>23Oct1885</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTT, Cora</td>
<td>05Oct1891</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>OVERSTREET, W. P.</td>
<td>09Dec1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, John</td>
<td>23Oct1891</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>O'NEAL, Mattle</td>
<td>17Feb1891</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOBLEY, J. M.</td>
<td>26Oct1891</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>O'NEAL, Catherine</td>
<td>19Jan1933</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDOWELL, W. B.</td>
<td>05Aug1891</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>OSTERHOLD, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>17Dec1892</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, M. A.</td>
<td>18Nov1891</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, E.</td>
<td>30Nov1891</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITTAGE, C.</td>
<td>01Dec1891</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDOWELL, W. B.</td>
<td>05Aug1891</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, M. A.</td>
<td>18Nov1891</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, E.</td>
<td>30Nov1891</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITHAGE, C.</td>
<td>01Dec1891</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE, Steve</td>
<td>18Feb1892</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, W. R. (Infant of)</td>
<td>16Mar1892</td>
<td>10da</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURPHY, J. B.</td>
<td>28Mar1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, W. M.</td>
<td>09Apr1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAUKEY, E. P. (Infant of)</td>
<td>11Apr1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE, Finnie</td>
<td>01Jun1892</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELEARY, Joe</td>
<td>21Jun1892</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDONEL, (?)</td>
<td>27Jun1892</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARLEY, Roxy</td>
<td>20Jul1892</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL, Francis</td>
<td>27Jul1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCARRY, Lenore</td>
<td>19Sep1892</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTT, D. H.</td>
<td>29Jan1893</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCGANNALLY, D. H.</td>
<td>31Jan1893</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShea, John</td>
<td>02Aug1892</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHenis, Annie H.</td>
<td>13Sep1892</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAVIN, E. S.</td>
<td>29Oct1892</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, J. W.</td>
<td>03Oct1892</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahan, Albert J.</td>
<td>10Apr1893</td>
<td>18mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDAMAS, Alwlls H.</td>
<td>11Feb1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NASH, J. B.</td>
<td>27Nov1890</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOLAN, M. A.</td>
<td>09Jan1892</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOVEL, Hettie</td>
<td>06Sep1892</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOLEN, William</td>
<td>25Dec1892</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWMAN, J. J.</td>
<td>26Dec1892</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS, W. E.</td>
<td>01Jun1893</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NACE, L.</td>
<td>30Jul1885</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON,</td>
<td>25Aug1883</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANCE, M. M.</td>
<td>05Oct1884</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWTON, G. R.</td>
<td>18Nov1886</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWCOMER, R. G.</td>
<td>18Nov1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NULTON, Mary</td>
<td>19Apr1899</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NILES, Infant</td>
<td>02Jul1899</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORRIT, Mary</td>
<td>05Jan1892</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NASH, Thos</td>
<td>06Apr1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS, J. P.</td>
<td>17Jul1892</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORRIT, Wm.</td>
<td>02May1892</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NASH, Julia</td>
<td>19Nov1892</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS, A. G.</td>
<td>26Feb1893</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWLAND, G. W.</td>
<td>18Aug1891</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWENS, W. F. (Infant of)</td>
<td>23Oct1892</td>
<td>7da</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORVISS, F. W.</td>
<td>19Jun1883</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pemberton, May L. 01 Oct 1891 1 F Roe, J. A. 20 May 1886 1 M
Purdy, P. K. 06 Oct 1891 1 M Rushing, M. J. 28 Feb 1886 32 F
Pughliun (2), Lizzie 11 Oct 1891 36 F Rushing, J. R. 06 Mar 1886 10 M
Porter, Edith 03 Aug 1891 2 M Rushing, S. A. 07 Mar 1886 F
Patterson, Chas 10 Nov 1891 45 M Rafferty, J. 06 Mar 1886 60 M
Pickett, M. E. 10 Nov 1891 54 F Rafferty, Chas 17 Aug 1886 3 M F
Pendleton, W. S. Mrs. (child of) 14 Dec 1891 ROC, Th. H. (Infant of) 25 Aug 1886
Removed from Old Cam
Pradley, Mott 12 Jan 1892 4 M RAY, J. C. 15 Nov 1886
Prüitt, F. P. 03 Feb 1892 4 M RAIL, Geo. 16 Jul 1887
Price, W. H. (Infant of) 19 Mar 1892 2 M RAIL, Thos 14 Mar 1887 4 M
Puckett, Homer 04 Jan 1893 3 M Rains, Miss 20 Oct 1887 42 F
Partridge, Clark 17 Jan 1893 1 M RUBRECHT, Mary 06 Dec 1887 2 M F
Pressley, F. J. 06 Feb 1893 50 F RUBRECHT, Freddie 21 May 1888 7 M M
Powders, A. L. 30 Apr 1893 4 M Root, L. P. 21 Jun 1888 22 F
Polland, Emma 01 Mar 1893 4 F Robinson, W. A. 04 Sep 1888 11 M M
Paxton, F. C. 03 Oct 1892 7 M Robinson, Willie 04 Sep 1888
Purdy, Elden 17 Nov 1892 72 M RAGLAND, Jessie 17 Nov 1888 2
Perkins, Lulu 11 Feb 1887 38 M RAGLAND, Mary 17 Nov 1888 2

- Q -

Quintell, L. 30 Mar 1881 30 M Roe, T. H. (Infant of) 07 May 1889
Quickinsted, F. 12 Nov 1886 55 M Randle, Albert (Infant of) 09 May 1889 5 M M
Riley, Wm. 02 Aug 1891
Rogers, W. M. A. 05 Sep 1880 39 F RUDD, A. 06 May 1881 9 M
Rogers, coins, M. M. 05 Mar 1881 2 M RAE, Alta 07 Nov 1881 2 M F
Rogers, J. 21 Mar 1881 2 M RAGLAND, Mary 06 Dec 1887 2 M F
Rogers, T. J. 21 Mar 1881 45 M RUAR, Slie 08 Apr 1881 3 M
Rodden, D. E. 06 Mar 1881 5 M RALE, C. 25 Dec 1881 20 M
Roodle, G. 15 May 1881 48 M RALD, Wm 02 Aug 1891 F
Riley, Wm. 02 Aug 1891 1 F RODICK, R. R. 10 Feb 1892
Robinson, J. 15 Aug 1881 1 F Rix, Miss 22 Feb 1892 45 F
Reeves, E. E. 03 Sep 1881 10 M Rogers, Ed 28 Mar 1882 60 M
Roch, (Infant of) 22 Jun 1881 10 M RICATION, Hattie 01 Jun 1892 22 F
Roden, A. L. 24 May 1881 30 F Roberts, John 02 Jun 1892 4 M
Rum, W. R. 27 May 1881 54 M Rogers, Mary A. 30 Jun 1892 68 F
Robertson, E. 02 Jun 1891 2 M Roberts, Martha 09 Aug 1892 18 F
Riley, F. 05 Jun 1881 1 M Rice, Henry (Infant of) 14 Aug 1892
Robertson, E. S. 18 Dec 1881 20 M Rian, Gus 08 Aug 1892 40 M
Rockett, C. 25 Dec 1881 24 F Rucker, P. G. (Infant of) 17 Nov 1892 1 M
May be Rickett
Revelly (?), M. A. 21 Jan 1882 77 F Ricker, Garrett 26 May 1892
Rodgers, G. C. 17 Sep 1881 2 W F ROE, Eveline Mrs 26 Apr 1893 63 F
Riley, J. W. 27 Apr 1882 9 M F RABY, Arthur 26 Apr 1893 63 F
Rams, C. D. (Infant of) --- 1882 7 M F Rice, Miss Lou 14 Feb 1887 34
Rintleman, F. G. 20 Jun 1882 22 M - S -
Riley, M. 15 Dec 1882 3 M Stribland, A. 01 Sep 1880 43 F
Russett, K. 08 Oct 1882 12 M Sutor, F. 15 Nov 1880 35 M
Richmond, H. M. 09 Apr 1883 24 M Smith, M. E. 09 Dec 1880 1 F
Richard, E. 15 Apr 1883 4 M Sivin, Peter 29 Dec 1880 56 M
Reintleman, Geo. 05 Aug 1883 74 M Speer, F 06 Jan 1891 70 F
Richmond, H. 18 Aug 1883 1 M Shaver, G. 31 Jan 1891 35 M
Robinson, N. 17 Dec 1883 21 F Sam -- 25 Feb 1886
Reed, J. H. 29 Mar 1884
Reilly, W. H. 02 Nov 1884 1 F Stevens, W. M. (Infant of) 02 Mar 1892 1 M
Redman, F. B. 08 Dec 1884 66 M Smith, -- 02 Mar 1891
Randall, Charlie 29 Jul 1884 19 F Slyster, G. P. A. 04 Mar 1881 26 M
Rasberry, James 03 Sep 1885 40 M Smithy, J. L. 17 Mar 1881 15 F
Rabb, Willie 08 Dec 1886 41 M Seymour, L. 08 Apr 1881 3 F
Reese, J. B. 26 Jul 1886 1 M Shivers, Jas (Infant of) 01 May 1881
Riley, Willie 11 Aug 1886 1 M Seaton, H. C. (Infant of) 17 May 1881
SCOTT, Birdie 06Aug1881 8mo, F
SHUMAN, C. W. 16Aug1881 4da, F
SMITH, M. E. 17Aug1881 36 F
SMITH, Annie 19Aug1881 14mo, F
SUMMIT, M. A. 20Aug1881 36 F
SULLEVAH, Wm. 28Sep1881 10mo, M
SNOO, F. M. 15Jul1881 51 M
STICKLAND, J. R. 05Jul1882 20 M
STEVENS, D. A. 20Jun1882 4mo, M
STEVENS, L. G. 03Jul1882 36 F
SKINNER, J. W. 27Dec1882 F
SMITH, W. W.(Infant of) 1Dec1882
SMY, L. 27Dec1882
SNELL, Lilian 20Oct1882 1 F
SNOW, James 30Jan1883 20 M
SMITH, T. A. 31Jan1883 5mo, M
SEVILLE, F. 14Mar1883 23 F
SMITH, Earle 05May1883 7mo, M
SPUR, Caroline 27May1883
SUGART, N. C. 27May1883
STANFORD, T. E. 28Apr1883 M
STANLEY, W. T. 21Aug1883 2 M
SCHWAGER, H. E. 26Oct1883 9mo F
SCHOFIELD, T. B. 27Jan1884 21 M
SPRINKLE, C. 02Mar1884 F
SCHRUSKEY, G. S. 24Mar1884 36 M
SPENCER, H. G. 10Oct1884 9mo, M
SMITH, W. H. 16Oct1884 45 M
SMITH, G. W. 23Oct1884 37 M
SHORCK (.), L. M. 09Nov1884 2 M
SMITH, M. M. 30Jun1884 3mo, F
STEEL, T. R.(Infant of) 13Jul1884
SPEAK, Ola 21Jul1884 25 F
STELAN, L. F. 22Jul1884 4 M
SNOO, E. A. 15Dec1884 2 M
SMITH, B. T. 09Aug1884 M
SHEPARD, B. J. 01May1885 34 M
STRAVE, E. E. 21Apr1885 45 F
SMITHE, Grace 22Apr1885 8mo, F
SMITH, John 27May1885 4mo, M
STENSEN, C. 21Jun1886 75 M
SEYMOUR, S. M. 28Jul1886
SUSAN, T. G.(Infant of) 17Sep1885
SHUSTER, Nancy J. 16Jan1886 3 F
SCOGGIN, J. L. 15Jan1886 1wk, M
ST. JOHN, M. E.(Infant of) 30Jan1886
SANDS, S. J. 06Feb1886 33 F
SCOTT, Wm. W. 16Oct1886 36 M
SDIZMORE, John 27Oct1886 49 M
SHAHY, G. C. 20Jul1887 1 M
STOKES, W. A. 21Jul1888
SMITH, J. R. 28Sep1888 26 M
SHUCK, Marian 05Sep1886 2 M
SHARP, Dina 21Sep1886 59 F
SPRINLCK, Ethel 19Jan1887 8mo, F
SMITH, C. T. 02Nov1887 34 M
SANDIGE, Emma 23Nov1887 6mo, F
SAYWHER, D.(Infant of) 26Feb1888 9da
STEDMAN, Aria 12Mar1888 2mo, F
SHANNON, Ede 27Mar1888 9 F
SHANNON, Lena 10Aug1890
Mvved to Mr Clufet Cam
SHELLEY, W. 11Apr1888 28 M
STUART, Wm. H. 17Apr1888 40 M
SMITH, Wm. 17Jul1888 25 M
SISINS, -- 07Jul1888 10da
Scroggins written in
SAXON, Lily M. 11Nov1888 2 F
SAXON, W. A.(Infant of) 23Dec1888
SEXYTEN, W. A. 25Dec1888 20 F
SEXYTEN, W. A. Mrs. 30Jan1889 26 M
SHELLEY, Wm. 02Jun1889
SMITH, J. M. 12Aug1899 27 M
STUART, fem. Mrs. 10Sep1899 40 F
SHAW, J. W. 09Oct1899
SHAW, Geo. W. 02Jan1900
SHELDON, E. S. 12Feb1890 45 F
SAXON, K. 12Jul1890 45 M
STANLEY, R. F.(Infant of) 16Jul1990 1mo,
SMITH, S. A. 31Jul1890 41 M
SNEED, Emma D. 25Oct1890 3 F
SCROGGINS, J. L. 05Nov1890
SCHUETZ, J. W. 15Nov1890
SOMERVILLE, W. F. 11Dec1890 45 M
SPIER, Geo.(Infant of) 21May1890
SMITH, A. C. 21Jun1890
SMITH, T. E.(Infant of) 02Apr1890
SMAHAN, J. G. Mrs. 03Apr1890 35 F
SMALLIE, J. K. 23Apr1890 30 M
SMITH, H. J. 08Jan1891 39 M
SENCIL, Fred 16Jan1891 60 M
SMITH, F. P. 19Mar1891 50 F
SCROVINI, N. 25Mar1891 23 F
SNEAD, A. R. 13Feb1891 34 F
SEXTON, Etta 05Apr1891 29 F
SMITH, M. C. 03May1891 63 M
SOUTHAM, W. A.(Infant of) 08May1891 2mo.
SINCLAIR, B. 16Jun1891
STOUGHTON, E. C. 21Jun1891 72 F
SOKERS, Bettie 25Jun1891 42 F
STUART, Lewis 06Jul1891 22 M
SHAY, Alice 08Jul1891 38 F
SHEFFORD, J. H.(Infant of) 02Nov1891 7da.
SHARP, Mike 07Aug1891 34 M
STANLEY, T. E.(Infant of) 16Aug1891
SMITH, B.(Infant of) 22Aug1891 4mo, M
SCOTT, Lula 04Nov1891 14 F
SMITH, T. A. 05Nov1891 1 M
SHEFFORD, R. 09Nov1891 18 F
STEWART, Roy 17Dec1891 3mo,
SMITH, Amanda 30Dec1891 39 F
SWEEN, J. S. 18Feb1892 36 M
SCHMIDT, Mrs. 22Feb1892 57 F
SARVER, Kate M. 26Mar1892 11mo, F
SILLS, Jess H. 07Apr1892 36 M
SODDIN, Mattie 10Jun1892 37 F
SODDIN, Katie 10Jun1892 1 F
SMITH, Mattie 07May1892 39 M
STUART, E. 10Aug1892 79 M
SMITH, John 14Aug1892 53 M
STEFFEN, Albert(Infant of) 23Sep1892 21mo,
STEBME, Albert(Infant of) 23Sep1892 21mo,
STEINBERGER, A. F. 07Dec1892 23 F
SCOTT, Ophelia 07Dec1892 18 F
SMITH, J. A.(Infant of) 08Dec1892 25 F
STUART, C. G. 18Dec1892 25 F
SHUSTER, Lee D. 08Jan1893 2 M
SELL, Wm. 24Jan1893 75 M
SMITH, Emily M. 07Feb1893
SMITH, Corley 14Mar1893
SCOTT, A.(Infant of) 14Apr1893
SAYWHER, Alice M. 25Apr1893 29 F
TABER, E. 17Feb1891 4mo, F
TUCKER, J. A. 02Mar1891 27 M
TIGMAN, G. C. 02Mar1891 3 F
TAYLOR, C. G. 17Mar1891 1 M
TENNESSEAN -- 24Mar1891
THOMAS, R. 19Aug1891 19 F

[to be continued]
HARRIS, BIRDWELL, HALLFORD, McCracken, FURGUSON, FERGUSON, 
REYNOLDS, WALLER

Need information on and correspondence with descendants of the following persons: Isabella (Bell) Rebecca Jane Harris, married E. Birdwell 9 August 1883, Tarrant Co., TX, A. J. Hallford, minister. Lou Harris, married John McCracken 6 July 1894, Wise Co., TX. Susie Furguson-Ferguson, married Wiley Reynolds, Ellis Co., TX, after 1900. Sarah R. Ferguson, married Thomas E. Waller, August 10, 1873, Hopkins Co., TX.

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massillon Rd., Orrville OH 44667

TEAGUE, OVERBECK

James Russell Teague came to Texas as an early land settler, then went back to get his family in order to prove he was married and entitled to more land. His son, Herman Henry, born 23 January 1897, Kennedale, Tarrant Co., died 27 October 1972, Galveston; married Josephine Sievers Overbeck 1921, Potter County, Texas; one child: Herman Henry, Jr., born 28 October 1941, San Antonio.

Dorothy Garess Teague, 3711 Avenue J, Santa Fe TX 77510

STEADMAN, ASHMORE, STINSON, WRIGHT, WOOD

John Steadman, born 1857, Hill County, Texas; died 1940 in Tarrant County. He married three times. His first wife's name was Lula, and they had five children, three girls and two boys. They lived in Oakdale, Louisiana in the 1920's or so. His second wife was Mary Ashmore, and they had two daughters, Gladys, born 1911, and Agnes, born 1915. His third wife was Lydia, and they married about 1923/4 in Honey Island, Texas. His parents are said to be buried at the headquarters of the Navasota River in Hill County.

Joseph A. Stinson was born in 1860 in Evansville, Indiana, died 1900, Lamar County, Texas. He married Lucie Bell Wood 23 March 1884 in Lamar County. She was a daughter of Samuel W. and Emily Adeline (Wright) Wood. Any assistance will be appreciated and will exchange.

Mary Clauch Lane, 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180

Make use of your query privilege. Now is the time to send in your query for the next issue.
BELL

Interested in descendants of Joseph A. Bell who came to San Felipe de Austin in 1830.

W. A. Rollwage, 162 Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566

DONELLE, HOGUE, DUBOSE

Samuel L. Donnell, born 8 November 1861, Madison County, Tennessee, married Ada B. ___ in 1886 or 1887, possibly in Wise County, Texas. She was born May 12, 1870, died September 23, 1890. They had two children: Bertha, born October 1887, married William C. Hogue; and Nora, born about 1888 or 1889, possibly married a Dubose. Seeking the maiden name of Ada B.

JoAnn Estes, Rt 2, Box 656, Burleson, TX 76028

ATKINS, BARNETT, RASCO, DAVIS, RITCHIE, STAFFORD, HILL, ARMSTRONG, TURNER, SANDEE

Will exchange information on Atkins of Cherokee Co., Texas 1860-80; Barnett of Cooke, Collin and Mitchell Co.s., Texas; Rascos of Limestone Co.; Brinkley Davis and allied families of Limestone Co.; and Ritchies, Staffords, Hills, Armstrongs, Turners and Sandefers of Montague Co., ca 1880.

Meg Barnett, 561 El Dorado Ave., Oakland CA 94611

CLARK, SLEDGE, SOUTHAL

Seek information concerning Robert and Rachel Clark, known to be living in Halifax County, North Carolina, in 1757. Later westward moving descendants lived in Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee before eventually settling in Bell County, Texas, in the 1870s. Robert and Rachel had at least two children: William, and Robert. Robert was born in Halifax County, North Carolina, 1757 and served in the Revolutionary War as a private from Georgia. In 1800 he married Rebecca Sledge, widow of John Southall. Their children (all thought to have been born in Georgia) were: Benjamin Franklin, Maria, Simeon, Sarah (Sally), Emma and Elizabeth E.

Are these Clarks any relation to Robert Clark (Jean) from Edgecombe County, North Carolina, in 1750s? Will gladly exchange/share information. Will especially enjoy hearing from Clarks in North Carolina in the hope that we are somehow distantly related.

William Clark, 133 North Walnut Lane, Schaumburg IL 60194
PRICES, THROOP

James Alvin Price, born 1 January 1825, Pulaski County, Kentucky, was son of Thomas Randolph Price. First wife unknown, son Richard born about 1861 Missouri. James married second Elizabeth Throop 1872, Anderson County, Texas. Children: Anna born 1875; Belle 1876; James 1877. James Alvin died 1904 Del Rio, Texas. Who was his first wife, married probably in Missouri? Need information on parents and other ancestors of James. Will exchange.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth TX 76118

FARRIS, ANDERSON, ALTUM, ROSS, DUNCAN, DONNEL

James Nelson Farris, born 1 December 1827, Missouri, married Arzezenia Anderson, born 12 September 1827, in Barry County, Missouri. He came home to Missouri from the Civil War, to put his crops by and was shot by bushwackers on the way to the mill. It is presumed he is buried in Barry County. Arzezenia came to Texas in 1870 bringing the seven children with her. The youngest child, William Nelson, remembers there were only a few stores in Waco when they settled there. Arzezenia died 22 June 1915 and is buried at Petty Chapel near Corsicana. William married Mary Jane Altum in Bell County on 25 June 1891.

Peter Ross came from Scotland about 1780, settling close to Lookout Mountain in Tennessee. He married a half Cherokee and they had two sons, Peter born 1787 and John born 1790. Peter married Ann Duncan in Shelby County, Alabama. They are on the 1830 census of Shelby County with three males under 20, and a total of eight white population and one slave. One of the sons, John Duncan, born 1827, married Mary Donnel, and they had seven children. John Duncan died 27 December 1863 fighting for the Confederacy with the Mississippi Brigade. Mary brought the seven children to Coryell County, Texas, about 1874. Wish to correspond with anyone researching the above families.

Joyce Stryker Ross, PO Box 15556, Fort Worth TX 76119

MCNELL, WADE, HEWLETT, HEWITT, HUGHLETT, MASON, TUCKER, BECKER, KEMP, WETHERFORD, DOWDY, COOK

My grandfather, James Perry McConnell, born 1844 in Hardin County, Tennessee, died November 8, 1912 in Jourdanton, Texas. His father was John Hewlett McConnell, his mother Nymphia Wade. Grandparents were Joshua, born 1760/1770 in Scotland and Mary (Polly) Hewlett McConnell, born 1778 Maryland, died before June 6, 1853 in Hardin County, Tennessee. Would like to know parentage of Mary Hewlett McConnell, my g-g-grandmother. Were they Thomas Hewlett and Rebekka Mason, married January 2, 1778, in Maryland? or John Hewett and Elizabeth Tucker, married June 14, 1773? or William Hewitt and Jane Becker, married May 15,
1767 in Maryland? (Hewitt, Hewlett and Hughlett were used interchangeably in various documents.)

My great-great-grandfather was Jesse W. Kemp, born in Forest Hills, Wake County, North Carolina, in 1795. His wife was Martha, also born 1795 in North Carolina. They lived in Williamson County, Tipton County, and by 1850 in Hardin County, Tennessee. Their children were: John W.; Henry C.; Eliza B. who married Nick Wetherford; and my great-grandmother Margaret Emmaline who married William H. Dowdy. My grandmother was born February 12, 1830 in Tipton County, Tennessee, and died Margaret Emmaline Kemp Cook in Alvord, Wise County, Texas, March 27, 1910. She is buried in Briar Branch Cemetery.

Would like information as to parentage of both Jesse W. and Martha. Jesse W. died in Wayne County, Tennessee, in 1865, Martha prior to 1857 in Hardin County, Tennessee.

Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Dr., Los Angeles CA 90049
LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS

By Eleanor Hutcheson

This listing will complete those books that have been cataloged and shelved the year of 1986 in the Fort Worth Public Library Genealogical Unit. At the present time processing of books received in the catalog unit has been quite slow due to the priority of the new Southwest Regional as a new library unit. Until that is completed, there will be a greater delay in cataloging books.

For your ease in locating books from the shelves, which are generally arranged in geographic order by state numbers, a "HandyBook" has been placed on the island (microfilm cabinets) in front of the desks. This book contains by state, written in, the sub-numerical listing for each of its counties.
Ex: 975.5 = Virginia
     975.5482 P = Albermarle County, Virginia
           P = author Nathan Pawlett

ALABAMA 976.1

Index Alabama Census 1850
Marriage, Death Notices from Alabama Newspapers & Family Records 1819-1890 - Helen S. Foley
Marriage, Death and Legal Notices from Early Alabama Newspapers, 1819-1893 - Pauline Jones Gandrud
Naturalizations Records Mobile Alabama 1833-1906 - Clinton King

COUNTY

Benton (Calhoun) Old Records of Estates & Administrations, Vol V - Catherine Creek Mann
Chambers People of Chambers, Vols II, III - John Wright
Colbert Old Land Records - Cowart
Lawrence Marriage Records, 3 vols. - H. Thomas Johnson
Madison Huntsville Land Office Records - Marilyn D. Barefield
Monroe & Conecuh Marriages 1833-1880 - Lucy Wiggins Colson
       Historical Abstracts - Catherine Spell

ARKANSAS 976.7

Arkansas Township Atlas - R. B. Baker

COUNTY

Conway Marriages, Part I 1831-1874
       Part II 1875-1890
       Wills and Probate Court
Garland Marriage Records 1873-1890 A-G - Marie Jones
       Index to Probate Records Case Records
Lafayette Marriage Records - Bobbie McLane
Polk 1870 Census
Washington Cemeteries Vol. VIII
CALIFORNIA 979.4
Tulare County California Marriage Records Index 1892 - Donna Benson

COLORADO 978.8
Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Colorado - Mount Rose NSDAR

DELWARRE 975.1
Wilmington (Delaware) Directory of 1814

FLORIDA 975.9
Mission of St. John's, A History of St. John's Episcopal Church at
Eau Gallie, Brevard County - Marian K. Hicks

GEORGIA 975.8
Antiquities of Southern Indians, Particularly of the Georgia
Tribes - Charles Colcock Jones
Brief History of the 13th Georgia Regiment (973.734 - Civil War)
Georgia Bible Records - Jeannette H. Austin
Georgia Intestate Records - Jeannette H. Austin
Georgia Land and People - Frances L. Mitchell
Bethesda, An Historical Sketch of Whitefield's House of Mercy in
Georgia - Thomas Gamble, Jr.
Savannah Duels and Duellists 1753-1877 - Thomas Gamble, Jr.

COUNTY
Baldwin
Brunswick & Coastal Islands
Emanuel
Fulton
Jefferson
Lowndes
Washington
Worth

History - Anna K. G. Cook
Our Today and Yesterdays - Margaret D. Cate
Gone But Not Forgotten
Official History - Walter G. Cooper
History - Mrs. Z. V. Thomas
History - 1815-1941 - NSDAR
Washington County - Clifford S. Dyer
Complete Cemetery Records - Catherine Wells

ILLINOIS 977.3
Union Chapel Church Records 1868-1945 - Eileen Cochenanour
Revolutionary Ancestors: Index to the Registrars Records

COUNTY
Fulton
Lawrence
Madison
Vermillion

Cemeteries Vols. 5, 6, 7 and 8
Marriage Licenses, III 1821-1849
1845 Census - Elsie M. Wasser
Marriages 1824-1861 - Selby
INDIANA 977.2

Index to Indiana Source Books - Indiana Historical Society
Southern Indiana Young Bloods - Mrs. Lawrence Lant

COUNTY

Blackford      Marriages 1839-1877
Clay          Marriages 1851-1869 - Selby
Decatur       Marriages - Selby
Fayette       Wills 1819-1895 - Selby
Fountain      Marriages 1826-1848
Harrison      Marriages 1809-1832 - Selby
Howard        Deaths 1875-1920 - Selby
              "           Marriages Vol. II 1874-1886
Jackson       Marriages 1816-1849, 1849-1856
Jennings      Marriages 1866-1887
LaGrange      Marriages 1832-1880 - Selby
              Wills, 1842-1896 - Selby
Ohio          Death Records 1882-1910 - E. W. Billingsley
Marshall      Marriages 1836-1888 - Selby
Miami         Wills 1843-1900 - Selby
Montgomery    Marriages 1823-1852
Pike          Marriages 1859-1902 - Ruth M. Slevin
Randolph     Marriages 1819-1852 - Selby
              "           History - Tucker
Rush         Marriages 1862-1882 - Selby
Scott         Marriages 1848-1905
Steuben       Marriage Records - Imogene Brown
Tipton        Marriages 1870-1905
Union         Marriages 1806-1918 - Selby
Wabash        Wills - Selby
Washington   Marriages 1815-1833 - Selby
White         Marriages 1834-1880 - Selby
Whitley       Marriages 1860-1884 - Selby

KANSAS 978.1

The Establishment of Counties in Kansas - Helen Gill

KENTUCKY 976.9

Certificate Book of the Virginia Land Commission 1779-1789 - by
Kentucky Historical Society
German Family Names in Kentucky Place Names - John Leighly
Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana - Stuart Seely Sprague
Kentucky 1810 Census - Ronald J. Jackson
Kentucky 1890 Vets # 257
Kentucky Obituaries 1787-1854 - Glenn Clift
Lawyers and Lawmakers of Kentucky, with Index - H. Levin
Low Dutch Company, the History of the Holland Dutch Settlements
on the Kentucky Frontier - Vincent Akers
KENTUCKY 976.9 (con’d)

COUNTY

Barren
Butler
Christian
Fayette
" Johnson
McLain
Morgan
Ohio
Rockcastle
Warren

Historical Journey Through Barren County
1870 Federal Census Indexed – W. P. Haun
The Story of Grace Episcopal Church, 1831-1984,
Hopkinsville (283.76978)
History - Wm. Henry Ferrin
Vols I, II, III and IV
The Founding of Harman’s Station and the
Wiley Captivity - Wm. E. Connelley
Cemetery Records Vol I
Marriage Records, 1823-1900
Records Vol I - Michael L. Cook
Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon - Jeanne Snodgrass
Deed Abstracts, 1812-1821, Vol 2 - Joyce Martin

LOUISIANA 976.3

Louisiana 1860 Census #165
Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers & Louisiana Confederate
Commands - Andrew B. Booth
South Louisiana Records - Donald J. Hebert

PARISH

Calcasieu
" East Feliciana
LaFourche

Census 1860 - Geneve Seymour
Church at Lake Charles - Broussard
Vol II - Mary Ann Smith Sagely
The People and the Land, The LaFourche
Country - Philip D. Uzee
Colonial Settlers, Bayou LaFourche
1770-1798 - Albert Robichaux

Orleans

Index of Spanish Citizens Entering New
Orleans - Charles Madwell
Marriage and Family Relationships of New
Orleans 1830-1840 - Charles Madwell

MARYLAND 975.2

First Dorchester Families, Vol I - Calvin W. Mowbray
Revised Index to Maryland Eastern Shore Newspaper Abstracts to Vol 8
Also, Vol 4 of Maryland Eastern Shore Newspaper Abstracts – F.E. Wright
Maryland Marriages 1634-1677 - Robert Barnes

MASSACHUSETTS 974.4

Genealogy of the Families & Early Descendants of Watertown, Mass.
Vols I, II - Henry Bond
Mary and John, The Story of the Founding of Dorchester, Mass. 1630
Marriage Records of Townsend, Mass. 1737-1830 - Ithamar Sawtello
Massachusetts Militia Companies and Officers in the Lexington Alarm –
Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe
MISSISSIPPI 976.2

History of Mississippi from the Discovery of the Great River - Robert Lowry
Mississippi Comprising Sketches of Counties, Towns, Events, Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4 - Dunbar Rowland
Mississippi Vets 1890-1910

COUNTY

Adams
Bolivar
Forrest
Perry

Index Marriages 1860-1907 - Norman Gillis
History of Rosedale 1876-1976 - Curt Lamar
Tombstone Inscriptions
Who Traveled Whom, Perry County - Pat Edwards

MISSOURI 977.8

Pioneers of the Six Bulls, The Newton County Saga, Vols 18, 19, 20 and 21 - Larry A. James
Abie Butterfield of Johnson County, Missouri 1821-1836 - Veda Jones

NEW HAMPSHIRE 974.2

Church Records of Rochester, New Hampshire 1737-1824 - Franklin
Records of Hamstead, New Hampshire - Harriet E. Neyer

NEW JERSEY 974.9

Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey - Carl Boyer (929.373B)

COUNTY

Morris
Passaic
Sussex
Warren

Abstracts of Partitions & Divisions - SGR
Family Record of the Genealogy of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley - John Littell
History - James P. Small
History - James P. Snow

NEW YORK 974.7

Index to the 1800 Census of New York - Barbara Kay Armstrong
New York Court Records 1790-1797 - Kenneth Scoh
Palatine Families of New York - Henry Z. Jones
German Immigrant List of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York 1847-1854 - Gary L. Zimmerman (929.308931073)
Ship Passenger Lists New York and New Jersey - Carl Boyer (929.373B)

NORTH CAROLINA
(See November 1986 Issue)

OHIO 977.1

Ohio Genealogical Guide - Carol Bell
Steubenville Land Office Ohio Lands 1800-1820 - Carol Bell
OKLAHOMA 976.6

Index Oklahoma 1860 Census - Jackson
Probate Records 1904-1908 Northern District Cherokee Nation -
   - Orpha Jewell Wever

COUNTY

Comanche
  History Vol. I
Le Flore
  Cemeteries
  " Choctaw Nation Indian Territory, Vols 1, 2 & 3
Okmulgee
  Cemetery Records, Book 2
  " History, Vols 1 & 2
  " Oklahoma Ministers 1882-1971 - Lowdermilk

PENNSYLVANIA 974.8

A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in
   Pennsylvania - I Daniel Rupp
They Served With Honor - David Hayes

COUNTY

Allegheny
  Cemetery Records, Vols 2, 3, 4, 6, 8 & 9 - Sharon Kraynek
  " Willbook Index 1789-1869
  " Pittsburgh Marriages 1805-1867 - Closson
Bedford
  Index Willbook 1771-1900 - Closson
Butler
  Willbook Index 1800-1900
Cambria
  Index to Wills - Patricia W. Collins
  " Marriages and Deaths from the Cambria
  " Tribune 1853-1858
Fayette
  Willbook Index 1782-1900 - Closson
Green
  History - Rev. Wm. Hanna
  " Index to Wills 1796-1900 - Closson
  " McConnel's Map - J. L. McConnel Wolfe
Indiana
  Willbook Index 1803-1900 - Closson
Lancaster
  Index Willbooks & Intestate Records -
  " Leeanore Fulton
Northampton
  Abstract 1752-1802 - Closson
Perry
  Tombstone Inscriptions - 30 Cemetery Records
Philadelphia
  Baptism & Burials from the Records of Christ
  Church 1709-1760 - Charles K. Hildebirk
Somerset
  Willbook Index 1795-1900 - Closson
Westmoreland
  Index to Wills - Closson
Washington
  Willbook Index 1781-1900 - Closson
York
  Biographical History - John Gibson

RHODE ISLAND 974.5

Rhode Island Vital Records Newport County Marriages from Probate
   Records, Vol 10 - Alden G. Beaman
Rhode Island Births 1590-1930 from Newport Common Burial Ground
   Inscriptions, Vol. II - Alden G. Beaman
SOUTH CAROLINA 975.7

Compendium of South Carolina Records Quitrents 1753; 1733-34 - Tony Draine
Church Records of Saint Matthews Lutheran Church - D. Martin Hegler
Index 1800 Federal Census South Carolina
Jews of South Carolina from the Earliest Time to the Present Day - A. Barnett Elzes
Local and Family History in South Carolina; A Bibliography - Richard N. Côté
Marriage and Death Notices from Columbia, South Carolina Newspapers 1792-1839 - Brent H. Holcomb
South Carolina, A Guide for Genealogists - Theresa Hicks
South Carolina Marriages 1688-1799 - Brent H. Holcomb
Religion & Politics in Colonial South Carolina - John W. Brinsfield
The State Records of South Carolina Journals of the House of Representatives 1791
Men of Time - Sketches of Living Notables
Register Book for the Parish Prince Frederick Winyaw 1713

COUNTY

Cherokee
Tombstones & Cemeteries Vol 2 - Bobby G. Moss
Chester
Marriages 1778-1789 Implied in Probate - Sara M. Nash
Fairfield
Minutes of County Court 1785-1799 - Grant Holcomb
Goose Creek
Historic Goose Creek 1670-1980 - Michael J. Heltzier
Laurens
Abstracts 1785-1820: Catalog of the SC Collection of Ryan Mckission Vol I - Mary M. Dunlap
Marion
Every Name Index to W. W. Sellers Esq - A History of Marion - Moody
Marlborough
Minutes of the County Court 1785-1799 - Brent H. Holcomb

TENNESSEE 976.8

Index 1870 Census Tennessee - Byron Sistler
Genealogical Abstract of Marriages & Deaths from Nashville Christain Advocate 1846-1851 - Annie Sandifer Trickett
Norris Reservoir Grave Removals Vols 1 & 2 - Edith Sutton
Lost Town of Bledsoeborough - Vernon Roddy (976.852 R)
Tennessee Divorce 1707-1858 - Gale W. Beman
Tennessee Genealogical Record - Edith E. Whitley
TENNESSEE 976.8 (con'd)

COUNTY

Blount Marriages 1759-1859
Gibson Cemetery Vols 1 & 2 - Walker
Hardin People's Miscellaneous Records from 19th
" Century - Tony Hays
Monroe 1860 Census - Historical Society
Sevier Marriages 1868-1880
Wayne Lost Communities, Sugarland - Jerry Wear
White Marriages Records 1857-1929 - Irma M. Plott
Records 1938 by WPA

TEXAS 976.4
(See also November 1986 Issue)

COUNTY

Hopkins Pioneers Vol 1
Hunt County Court Minutes, Vol 3 - Moore-Darke
Jefferson First Settlers - Gliford White
Matagorda First Settlers - Gliford White
McCulloch Burials 1860-1985
Shackelford Inventory of County Records in Courthouse

VIRGINIA 975.5

Index to the 1810 Federal Census
Bible of Thomas Jefferson 1832 (929.2)
From Virginia with Love, Part I - Thomas E. Barton
Guide to Bible Records in the Archives Branch Virginia State
Library - Lyndon M. Hart
Historical Highlights of the Jamestowne Society's First Quarter of
a Century - Francis Joseph Inman
New Discoveries at Jamestown - John L. Cotter
Index to Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804
to 1828
Southside Virginia Vol 3
Virginia Military Records - Virginia Periodicals

PARISH (Church Divisions)

Blisland (Blissland) Vestry Book # 331 - Churchhill G. Champerlayne
Bristol Births, includes Henrico, Prince George and
Dinwiddle counties - Estelia S. King
Charles York City History and Registers # 329 - Landon
Christ Church Parish Register of Middlesex 1653-1812
Petworth Vestry Book # 332 - Churchhill G. Champerlayne
Stratton Major Parish # 334
VIRGINIA 975.5 (con'd)

COUNTY

Albermarle
Road Orders 1783-1816 - Nathan M. Pawlett
Daily Account Journals of Stirling Ford MD
1829-1831 - Gibson McConnaughey

" Court Order Book 1 1735-1746
" Deed Books 1735-1743, Bonds 1736-1741
" Deed Book 2 1742-1745
" Will Book 2 1751-1771

Arlington
Graveyards - Francis Inman

Buckingham
Surveyors Plat Book 1762-1858

Culpepper
Genealogy and Notes - Embracing a Revised &
Enlarged Edition - Raleigh T. Green

Fairfax
Abstracts of Wills & Inventories 1742-1801

Goochland
Historic Roads of Virginia - Road Orders
1728-1744 - Nathan M. Pawlett

Henrico
Deeds 1706-1737; 1737-1750 - Benjamin Weisiger

Northampton
Gravestones Inscriptions - Jean M. Mihalyka

Prince William
Will Book G 1778-1791
Road Order Book 1769-1771

Rockbridge
Marriages 1778-1850 - Dorthi and Edwin C.
Kirkpatrick

WEST VIRGINIA 975.4

Captain Snyder and His Twelve of West Virginia - Carrie Harman Roy
Fatalities in West Virginia Coal Mines - Helen Stinson
German New River Settlement - Ulysses S. A. Heavener

COUNTY

Nichols
Cemeteries - Helen S. Stinson

Greenbrier
Land Entry Book - Helen S. Stinson

Tyler
History Tyler City

CANADA 971.1

Settlement of Former German Auxillary Troops in Canada After The
American Revolution - Virginia E. DeMarce

*Baie des Chaleurs Registres, 1786-1799 - Janet B. John
Genealogy in Ontario; Searching the Records - Brenda D. Merriman
Historical & Genealogical of the First Settlers of Colchester County -
Thomas Miller (Nova Scotia)

Acadian Exiles in the American Colonies 1755-1768 - Rieder & Rieder
Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers 1769-1812; 1813-1822;
1823-1828; 1829-1834 - Torrence Punch
Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1835-1839 - Holder
MISCELLANEOUS

265.1764351H A Ninety Year Record of Madison Square Presbyterian Church 1882-1972 - Roy O. Hatley

325.20973N Some Early Emigrants to America - Gregoe Nicholson

325.24343K Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration - Walter Alden Knittle

333.10973F Public Land in Jacksonian Politics - Daniel Feller

369.12M The Muster Roll, Record Book of the General Society of Colonial Wars

369.12H Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors of Members of the National Colonial Dames - Mary Hotton

929.2B Pocahontas Descendants: A Revision Enlargement & Extention - Stuart E. Brown

929.363 Passenger & Immigration Lists 1986 Supplement

929.3L List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707

940.088245B Scattered to All the Winds 1685-1720 - Eugene Bellon

941.1S Scottish Family History - Margaret D. Stuart

973N The New American State Papers Military Affairs 19 Vols

973.314D American Loyalist Claim Index - Clifford Dwyer

973.73 War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies Series I, Vol 10, pt 2 - Vol 31

973T Passengers to America - Michael Tepper

973.34G George Rogers Clark Military Records - Morgan H. Harding

973.7710 The Old Flag 1864, Vol I no 1, 2 and 3.

974.G Genealogies of Mayflower Families From the New England His. & Gen. Register - Gary Boyd Roberts

974. M Mayflower Source Records

974.8B Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German Speaking Lands to North America Vol I - Annette K. Bugert

* 971.48J Baie des Chaleurs Registres, 1786-1799 - Janet B. Jehn

A translation of a group of records in the Public Archives of Canada, including registers with births, marriages and deaths for St. Pierre - Aux - Liens - de Caratuet (Arcadian-Canada)

ANCESTORS VS. DESCENDANTS. Many genealogists got a good chuckle out of the headline in an Austin paper some time back: "Ancestors pay tribute to Stephen F. Austin," referring to an upcoming event. Of course the word he meant was "descendants," but he'd have been wrong then, too, because Stephen F. Austin had no children! We passed it off as an understandable faux pas made by someone with no knowledge of genealogy.

But we couldn't believe our ears recently when the renowned narrator of the weekly TV program "Eyes of Texas" made the same kind of error!

Austin Genealogical Society's Quarterly
Vol. XXVII. No. 4
ACROSS THE EDITOR'S DESK

Since your Newsletter is now included with FOOTPRINTS, don't forget to mark your calendar for our meeting dates. Remember the May meeting will be on Tuesday because of the Memorial Day holiday.

Congratulations to Weldon Hudson for another excellent workshop. All of you who did not hear Dr. Sweitzer have another chance since he will be in Wichita Falls in November. Don't miss this opportunity.

One of our newest exchanges is the Bulletin of the Guadalupe County Genealogical Society. Our thanks to Jack Barrow of Fort Worth for calling it to our attention.

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, also of Fort Worth, has sent an interesting excerpt from the Fort Worth Democrat dated October 12, 1877. "The first Fort Worth City Directory has now been published - 90 pages of closely printed matter embracing a brief sketch of most of the old citizens and settlers of the place. The familiar photograph of Capt. E. M. Daggett graces the first page followed by a concisely sketched history of the city from the pen of one of our pioneers in the person of Dr. C. M. Peak, dating back to the first settlement and foundation of the city by the United States troops . . ." At that time B. B. Paddock was editor of the paper and 250 copies of the Directory were printed.

As most of us know, generous sharing of materials and research is one of the bonuses received by genealogists. Our Research Chairman, Chrystene Barr, has passed along some information received from Mrs. W. H. Plummer, Jr. of Wichita Falls. Mrs. Plummer lists items which were "keepsakes" of her late mother-in-law, Mary Velonia Miller Plummer, and which pertain to old Fort Worth families. Included are:

A page of snapshots taken at the funeral of Leona Cathey, entitled "Our classmate and friend, February 9, 1917." The group, dressed in white, are students (or possibly former students) of Our Lady of Victory.

An autographed studio photograph of Ione or Jane Conway; a baby snapshot of Mary Virginia Pressley (taken 16 May 1917); three snapshots with names Mazetta Mitchell, Ethylene Swink, Marcia Paget, Tracy Clark, Wilson Little, Charlie Turner, George Switzer; a picture of the O. E. Owen grocery with woman and two small girls in front. A small delivery wagon is drawn by a goat.

Mrs. Miller taught piano for several years before her marriage. Among her students: Frances Crain, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.M. Crain,* Esther Johnson, daughter of Mrs. James*, Ruth McClure, daughter of Mrs. S. H. McClure* Bernadette McClure, Esther McGlothlin, Myrtle Owen, Crystal Owen. (names having * have practice cards signed by parents.)

Programs: Young Ladies' Missionary Society of the Missouri Avenue Methodist Church, October 29, 1916. President - Ruth Allen; 1st V.P. Lula Coffman; 2nd V.P. Mrs. W. D. Campbell; Local Treasurer - Mrs. J. J. Walker; Auxiliary Treasurer - Ernie McCoy; Secretary - Catherine Lee; Corr. Sect. Gladys Paget; Supt. mission study, Mary Miller; Supt. social service - Irene Brannon; Supt. supplies - Iler Darwin; Supt. publicity - Marcia Paget
Class Day Exercises for Our Lady of Victory, Thursday, May 27, 1915. Class officers were Mayme Lillie Ricks, President; Mary Ann Gidney, V.; Ruby Porter Glosson, Secretary and Catherine Cecelia Barnhart, Treasurer. Program participants were Gladys and Anna Callan, Mabel Higgs, Lillian Gerock, Pansy Walden, Mary Breen, Marian Dacy, Ruth Hilgers, Ruby Colsson, Daisy Gidney, Marie Gidney, Cecelia Barnhart, Mabel Higgs, Marie Flynn and Beatrice Longacre.

Anyone interested in these items may contact Mrs. Plummer at 1606 Grant, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309.

THOUGHT TO REMEMBER: One of the finest ways to become more proficient in genealogical research is to become more involved in your local genealogy society."

BOREN BOREN BOREN BOREN BOREN (and similar spellings)

For the past 25 years I have been collecting information on all Borens I could locate. I would like to correspond with and exchange information with any BOREN descendants, whether they be from a male or female line.

I am especially interested in families of my early Texas BORENS. All but William were in Texas before 1830; he migrated during the 1830s. James remained in Arkansas.

Elijah BOREN m. Rhoda MORROW (She m/2 Robert BARR)
Joseph BOREN m. Ann SCOTT (Ellis County, Texas)
Michael BOREN m/1 Mary Elizabeth MORROW; m/2 Mary
     Ann RIDGEWAY; m/3 Mary Elizabeth Cooke CARTER (Ellis Co.)
Matthew BOREN m/1 unknown; m/2 Nancy Ann -- (Burleson Co.)
William BOREN m. Julia Ann DYE (Collin Co.)
Mary Polly BOREN m. John TEAL (Burleson Co.)
Sarah BOREN m. David MUMFORD (Milam Co.)
Delliah BOREN m/1 John HUDSON; m/2 James McCOLLOUGH
     (Robertson Co.)

RICHARD COWLING, 118 Deer Trail Road, Boulder, CO 80302
WHERE'S THAT FAMILY BIBLE?

By

Billie Beth Moore

The title of this article is the question your Bible Records Committee Chairman asks often. As you know, many family Bibles become lost, are burned, thrown away, or are in the hands of someone who will not let it "out of the house." Thus, these precious records are out of reach of those who care and need them.

If you have tried to locate a Bible record in any library, you know how hard it is. It is virtually impossible to index every record published. Most libraries house these records in two categories: (1) the hand-copied and photocopied records presented to them for safe keeping and (2) the many Bible records published in genealogical periodicals and are "hidden" within their pages.

A card file is now being made of the available Bible records which are published in FOOTPRINTS and other Texas genealogical quarterlies. Each card shows the family name along with all other surnames mentioned in the record - including the person having possession of the record at the time it was located. Then each surname is cross-indexed.

The older a Bible is, of course, the more valuable its record becomes. Be sure when hand copying a record, to include the title page as it usually gives the date and place of publication. Copy the record as is. If you have proof that a mistake has been made, make a note of it on a separate sheet.

If it is possible to photocopy the record, be sure that all of it duplicates readably before you present it to the library. You may find you will not be able to have access to it again.

Vacation time is here. While doing your research, think "BIBLE RECORDS" - where are they?

Should you have a Bible record [your family's or one you found on a search,) you are urged to send a carefully copied duplicate [typed if possible] or photocopy to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for preservation.

Please do it while that Bible record is in your hands. Tomorrow it may be lost forever.

The record someone finds today will surely help another on the morrow.

Editor's Note: Family Bibles may be in the possession of distant relatives; they may be in a library or archives somewhere; the record may have been torn out and sent in for proof of pension - and they may have been discarded. You are asked to submit your Bible records, not only for preservation in our files, but also for publication in FOOTPRINTS. Sharing these records will help others and you may be surprised and pleased to find a person who has material on your family who will, in turn, share with you!
J. H. H. BURKE FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

BIRTHS

James Henry Harrison Burke was born Feb. 2, 1841
Martha Jane (Wright) Burke was born 6th of Feb 1839
Essie Ella Burke was born Nov. 26, 1868
Ettie Emil Burke was born March 15th 1870
James Ovid Burke was born Feb 11th 1872
Jesse Odle Burke was born Feb. 1st 1874
Samuel Zebulon Burke was born Aug. 16th 1876
Jasper Harrison Burke was born Feb. 19th 1879
Martha Rebecca Burke was born Oct. 17th 1880
Johnie Bettie Burke was born Aug. 29th 1882

MARRIAGES

J. H. H. Burke and Martha Jane Wright was married
Jan. 31st 1868 at the residence of her father James Wright

Samuel Zebulon Burke and Bessie Corene Evans married June 7, 1896

Jesse Odle Burke and Mollie Walker married Dec. 31st 1899

Johnnie Bettie Burke and Emmit McCluney married June 24th 1908

Jasper Harrison Burke and Christine Warren married Dec. 23rd 1909

Martha Rebecca Burke and W. Baker Brown married July 1st 1913

Essie Ella Burke and William Conner married February 17, 1885

DEATHS

Ettie Emil Burke died May 27th 1871
James Ovid Burke died Jan. 13th 1873
Martha Jane Wright Burke died Jan. 27th 1912 (different writing)
James Henry Harrison Burke died December 7th 1922
Johnie Burke McCluney died Jan. 3rd 1928
Essie Burke Conner died Sept. 29, 1934 (different writing)
William Connor died Feb. 29, 1936
Samuel Zebulon Burke died Jan. 19, 1954
Christine Warren Burke died March 22, 1957
J. O. Burke died March 28, 1964
Martha Burke Brown died April 23, 1965
Jasper Harrison Burke died Sept. 27, 1970
Bessie Lorene Evans Burke died Jan 4, 1974
Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Sloan:

James Henry Harrison Burke was a son of Jesse and Sarah Harlan Burke, both natives of South Carolina. Their other children were Eliza Jane, Lucretia, John Harlan, Sam Dillard, William Zebulon, Jasper Newton, Elias Martin, Aaron Rufus and Mary Lucinda. All the children were born in Alabama.

The Burke family left Talledga County, Alabama for Texas in the early 1860s. They stopped in Sevier County, Arkansas (later Little River County) because of a flood on Little River and decided to stay and make a crop. It was not until after the Civil War that they moved to Falls County, Texas. Jesse Burke died in 1874 and Sarah in 1877. Both are buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery near Reagan in Falls County.

J. H. H. Burke married Martha Jane Wright in 1868 in Sevier County and moved to Falls County in 1874. In December 1875 they moved to Navarro County, Texas, settling a mile west of Roane. Their home was a pole house with a puncheon floor and a mud-daubed stick chimney. In 1884 Burke purchased additional land north of Powell in Navarro County, where in later years, the family moved to a ten-room house. Seven wagons were needed to transport their belongings. After Martha's death in 1912, Ella Burke English (a cousin) and her daughter, Tippora, lived with Burke until his death in 1922.

1987 REUNION

GIBSON FAMILY DESCENDANTS

June 13, 1987

Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas

You are invited to attend the reunion, visit the Gibson Cemetery and see where Garrett Gibson and Mary Reece once lived. A great opportunity to meet new "cousins!" Lunch will be catered at cost of $7.50. Any extra money will be used to care for the Gibson Cemetery. Lodging will be available at the Hampton Inn, 121 HWY 20, Interstate East in Arlington, Texas, or (hopefully) at a new motel in Mansfield.

R.S.V.P. as soon as possible to Mrs. Ira Gibson, 101 East Kimball, Mansfield, Texas 76063.
S. P. DANCER FAMILY BIBLE

This Bible was presented to Stephen Pinkney Dancer and wife, Kizzie Caroline (Walker) Dancer about 1870 as they crossed the Mississippi River on their way to Texas. It is now in the possession of their grand-daughter, Geneva Pearl (Dancer) Frye, of San Leandro, California. This copy was made from the original record by their great-grandson, Mayo Dewayne Dancer, Fort Worth, Texas.

The HOLY BIBLE
Containing The
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:
Translated Out Of
THE ORIGINAL TONGUES:
And With The Former
Translations Diligently Compared And Revised.
NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Instituted in The Year MDCCCXVI.
(Brevier, 12 mo.)
1870.

FAMILY RECORD.

S. P. Dancer was born July 7, 1843 and was married January 1, 1865
K. C. [Walker] Dancer was born June 16, 1846
S. J. Dancer was born December 17, 1865
W. H. Dancer was born December 12, 1868

FAMILY RECORD.

John A. Dancer was born November 10, 1870
Steven M. Dancer was born December 23, 1874
J. A. Dancer was born February 3, 1879
Willmurth Dancer was born June 11, 1884
Maud Dancer was born April 14, 1886

FAMILY RECORD.

D. H. Dancer was born August 23, 1888
Sebourn Sephus Burleson was born February 12, 1905
Gladys Lorine Burleson was born February 28, 1907
Syble Irene Burleson was born March 22, 1908
W. A. Burleson & Maudie [Dancer] Burleson were married January 16, 1904

FAMILY RECORD.

R. M. Dancer child of S. J. Dancer was born September 25, 1888
L. P. Dancer child of W. H. Dancer was born February 25, 1892
C. D. Dancer was born June 1894
B. F. Dancer died January 8, 1900
Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer:

Stephen Pinkney Dancer was born 7 July 1843, near Paris, Henry County, Tenn., a son of Samuel and Nancy Barnes Dancer. On 1 January 1865, in Itawamba Co. Mississippi, he married Kizziah Caroline Walker (born 16 July 1846; died 30 April 1929, daughter of Allen Wood Walker and Bethany Emaline Howard) (Note: Another Bible record gives their marriage date as 15 December 1863 at Corinth, Mississippi.) Both are buried at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County, Texas. Their children:

Samuel James Dancer was born 17 December 1865 in Itawamba County (?), Miss.; died 14 June 1939 in Oklahoma. He married Ida J. Hartgraves 11 December 1885, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

William Henry Dancer was born 12 December 1868, Guntown, Itawamba County, Miss.; died at Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma. He married 6 June 1889, at Paris, Lamar County, Lillie (Lea) A. Lutman.

John Aaron Dancer, b. 10 November 1870 at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County, Texas; died young.

Steven Mark Dancer was born 23 Dec. 1874, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar Co.; died 5 July 1945, Paris, Lamar Co.; m/1 Arrie (Ira) Sherrer; m/2 Ella Dudley.

Joel Arthur Dancer was born 3 February 1879, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 9 June 1966 at Garrett's Bluff; married Daisy Pearl Crain 2 September 1898 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas. [The grandparents of Mayo D. Dancer.]

Willmurth Dancer was born 11 June 1884 at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died "before school age."

Maude (Maudie) Dancer was born 14 March 1886, at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 28 February 1911; married 15 January 1904 William Archie Burleson.

David Harmon Dancer was born 23 August 1888, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 1 October 1963 at Boswell, Choctaw County, Okla.; married 5 July 1908, Paris, Lamar County, Bertha Lou Fisher.

ATTENTION ALL HARLAN DESCENDANTS!!

An invitation is extended to all Harlans across America, particularly the descendants of GEORGE and MICHAEL, to join the celebration at New Castle, Delaware, August 14 - 16, 1987.

For further information write:

CELEBRATION 300
Daniel Harlan, Coordinator
P. O. Box 267
New Castle, Delaware 19720
MEMORIAL OF THE CITIZENS
AT AND NEAR THE THREE FORKS OF TRINITY RIVER
On file at The Texas State Archives
Austin, Texas
Contributed by Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, Fort Worth, Texas

December 19, 1843

To the honorable Gentlemen of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Republic of Texas

The undersigned petitioners Citizens of this Republic do respectfully represent to your honorable body that a mere handful of enterprising pioneers settled at the Three forks of the River Trinity about two years since and have since that time up to this period managed to sustain themselves although in the heart of the Indian Country and remote from any settlement where they might look for succor or subsistence in case of need. That they have endured extreme privation, hardship and suffering, have battled with the wild beasts and Indians and have been subjected to great losses of horses and cattle as well as some lives. That they were induced to go to this country by proffers of the government. Some expected to hold land under the military road act. Some expected to find a fair country entirely vacant and being ignorant of the laws expected to hold their land by occupancy and others depended upon locating their previously acquired head rights - With these different views they assembled at this point opened farms and erected buildings not doubting that they should hold quit and sincere possession but they have not ascertained that much of the land upon which they were located was previously surveyed that the military road act is rendered inoperative by subsequent Congressional acts and that occupants were not respected. Under these circumstances undersigned petition your honorable body to grant a tract of land by way of relief to each of these individuals such as you in your wisdom may think proper...

The names of the Individuals alluded to above are

John Beeman & family
William K Beeman Single
Samuel Beeman Single
James J Beeman Single
John L Beeman Single
James Hillard Single
Landon Walker & family
Henson Walker Single
K S Easter Single
James P Redden Single
Thomas P Rattan Single
J B Moore Single

George Cos Single
John N Bryan & family
Wilson Gilbert & family
Henderson Walker Single
Crawford Brown & family
Samuel Moss Single
John H Cox Single
George Lamston Single
Mary Rattan widow - husband killed here by Indians

The foregoing list embraces those who are entitled to the sympathies... and such relief as they might justly expect of a generous and magnanimous nation.
MARKS, BRANDS AND ANCESTORS

By

Billie Beth Moore

Have you ever given thought to tracing your ancestors through cattle marks and brands? Do you know that they predate the printed Bible and are found in the hieroglyphics in Egypt as early as 2780 B.C.?

The branding and marking of animals [including cattle, horses, hogs, sheep and goats] has come down through the years to our present day.

When in a Texas courthouse, ask to see their Marks and Brands books. Be sure to know when the county was organized so you will be looking at the oldest records. You may need to go to the "parent county." Keep in mind that in Texas a brand or mark has to be registered in each county! I have family brands registered in three Texas counties.

Registration in other states varies. Check with the individual state archives to see if the information is kept in one location or in the individual counties. This could save you a lot of time.

Brands are divided into four sections: letters, figures, characters [bars, slashes, housetops, diamonds, etc.] and pictures [hats, state outlines, etc.] The initial brand can give a clue to the name of its owner — such as LBJ and GW. A state’s outline may tell the place of birth.

In many states a person was (and is) required to own cattle before registering a mark or brand. However this is not the case in Texas.

Look for ladies owning brands — also don’t overlook any transfers from one owner to another. I have a record of a g-g-grandmother turning her brand over to her daughter. The will proves relationship.

If you cannot find proof that a person was born in a certain county, look to see if the father owned a brand around the time of the child’s birth. It’s a clue. In some cases you will find the place of residence within a given county.

One last note — many of the books are indexed by the BRAND alphabetically — letters and numbers! So put your thinking cap on and find that information. I found a MOORE grandfather under the M’s — just a pure guess. Another MOORE has a JV [JV Bar!]

GOOD HUNTING!

Editor's Note: The examples of marks and brands on the following pages are from records in Erath County, Texas. They were contributed by Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, and serve as an excellent illustration to the above comments.
## RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS, ERATH CO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record No.</th>
<th>Name of Owner</th>
<th>Kind of Animals</th>
<th>Mark</th>
<th>Brand</th>
<th>Location of Brand</th>
<th>Date of Registration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>A. J. Morrison</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Left side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>A. M. McElvee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>M. W. Hays</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M, H</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>J. H. Harman</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>A. E. McElvee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>W. J. McElvee</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>J. B. Wood</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>J. S. McElvee</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>W. H. Moore</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>M. S. Leeds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>J. B. Martin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>A. E. Moody</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>A. J. McElvee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>J. S. McElvee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Right side</td>
<td>March 25th, 1870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record No.</th>
<th>Name of Owner</th>
<th>Kind of Animals</th>
<th>Mark</th>
<th>Brand</th>
<th>Location of Brand</th>
<th>Date of Registration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>J. J. Callies</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>❏</td>
<td>on left shoulder of horse, life of horse</td>
<td>Oct 29, 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>T. B. H. Baker</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>❏</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Apr 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>M. W. Phillips</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Oct 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>E. L. Huffman</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Nov 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Mrs. E. Johnston</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Dec 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Mrs. E. Johnston</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Dec 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>W. B. Thornton</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Nov 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Sparks</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Nov 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>J. S. Riggs</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Jan 5, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>M. Hammitt</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Jan 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>J. E. Bellamy</td>
<td>Horse</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Jan 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>W. M. and E. Phillips</td>
<td>Castle</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>in presence of horse</td>
<td>Jan 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Palo Pinto County, created from portions of Bosque and Navarro Counties, was approved by act of the Texas Legislature 27 August 1856. Many of the well known names in the history of the cattle business are associated with this county.

1857 Tax List as reported by Isaac W. Price, Tax Assessor and Collector

Adkerson, N.  Johnson, Cyrus  Santo? Adam
Austin, J. R.  by Notary Agent  Spark, W.
Bozell, W.  Jowell, J. A.  Stephens, J. S.
Beavers, G. R.  Johnson, B.  Selby, J. B.
Betty, R. C.  Jackson, C. W.  Truett, Sam
Brown, J. P.  Keith, W. C.  Vaughan, Reuben
Bingham, A. C.  Lassiter, W. L.  Vernoy, C.
Burris, A. J.  Lemons, George  Williams, J. A.
Baize, Jeff  Love, J. D.  Walker, J. N.
Buchanan, John  Loving, S. A.  Walker, W. H.
Cureton, W.  Loving, R. C.  Wilson, A. W.
Caruthers, W.  Loving, N.  Wooten, H. R.
Coons, W. M.  Locke, M. B.  Wilson, W. U.
Cowdon, W. H.  Loving, O.  Williams, J. T.
Cowdon, G. F.  Lain, Alford  Willett, Mrs. E.
Clayton, L.B.T.  Lloyd, E. R.  McLaurin, J. A.
Cureton, J. J.  Attest:
Clower, W. P.  & C. H.
Dillingham, I.  Metcalf, J. J.
Dalton, M. L.  Mays, G. W.  J. A. McLaren, C.J.
Dillingham, R.  Morgan, J. R.  J. J. Cureton
Dillahunty, J. H.  Millsap, Puller  Wm Caruthers
DeRossett, S.  Martin, R.  Commissioners
Doolin, J.  Miller, R. D.
Durkee, John  McKenney, W. R.  June 26, 1857
DeRossett, G. W.  Martin, John
Davidson, J. P.  McAuliffe, W. C.
Davis, C. W.  Mills, W. L.
Davis, J. L.  Meck, Simson?
Evans, W. G.  McKenney, J. M.
Evans, J.B.A.  Price, J. W.
Fireash? E. H.  Porter, Gilbert
Fortune, J. A.  Peters, Andrew
Gosssett, W. C.  Pollard, R. W.
Garland, Peter  Pollard, John B.
Hestilow, J. A.  Roberts, G. C.
Herrington, O. E.  Russell, Ansel
Herrington, B.  Riddle, Jas.
Hallum? W.  Robinson, W. H.
Hitson, John  Smith, Joe
Young County was created in 1856 from Denton and Cooke Counties. One of the most important frontier outposts, Fort Belknap, was established in that section of northwest Texas in 1851 to provide protection for the settlers from the always prevalent Indian raids.

Mortality schedules are available for the years 1850 - 1880. Information given includes name, age, sex, race, marital status, place of birth, month of death, occupation and cause of death.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Allen</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>BS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Bragg</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ky</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Soar Throat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Allen</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Typhoid Fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F M Hamby</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td>Soar Throat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenn</td>
<td>Apr</td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed by Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J Williams</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cong. of Brain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex. M Williams</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ark</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Affection Throat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H Williams</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td></td>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L Jowell</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td>Croup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Neuhaus</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pa</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>Killed by Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_Martinas</td>
<td>Mx</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mex</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Wagon master</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Cornet</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Mo</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ark</td>
<td>Apr</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stock raiser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis P Collins</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan Marlan</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Gibbons</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ark</td>
<td>Pct</td>
<td></td>
<td>Congestive fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassie Williamson</td>
<td>m w</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>Apr</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusy McDannal</td>
<td>f w</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ill</td>
<td>Apr</td>
<td>Idiot</td>
<td>Drowned</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REMARKS: Major Neighbors was killed in Belnap last September but I know not his place of birth nor age &c. Perhaps it will be given in by his wife who lives in San Antonio. No disease has razed in this section - it has been and is a healthy portion. Too dry for farming - soil middling, rather mountainous - Sand Rock & Limestone most common.

I certify that the foregoing is correct.

/s/ H. Cockran
From the Ennis Saturday Review, Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, Sept. 2, 1876

Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

Bazette, Navarro County, Texas
July 31st 1876

To all to whom these presents may come:

I deem it my duty to my God and to my fellow man to publish to the world the way I have been treated by one Dr. J. L. Bond, now a citizen of Ellis County, Texas, that all persons may take notice and avoid suffering as I have suffered by him, and that all may see that I am justifiable in what I am now doing I will give the circumstances in the case and let them speak for themselves.

The said Dr. Bond located in my neighborhood in the east part of Navarro Co. to practice medicine in fall of 1871, being very poor. From his practice he derived very little for several months, and the next summer was in a very destitute condition, his clothes not sufficient to hide his person decently, and his situation being one of extreme wretchedness, both to his family and to himself. He was an object of pity. When I learned these facts I determined to help him. This was about the 1st of July 1872. A few days after that I met him and asked him about it and he told me his situation was as I had heard, and that he had no friend in this part to call on; that he had made accounts to the amount of about $400.00, was about out of Drugs, could not soon collect, and knew not what to do. I told him I could help him, seeing his condition, which made the tears come into his eyes. I gave him Seventy dollars, gold and thirty dollars silver which he promised faithfully to pay back by the first of January 1873. I did not take his note at the time but the 20th of August 1872 I took his note for one hundred dollars gold due January 1st 1873, without interest. He offered to give me his accounts as collateral security which I declined. I also gave him an acre of ground to build on which he afterwards gave back. When the note fell due he failed to pay and let it run on until the next winter. When I called on him he seemed very independent and said he would pay me soon. He had built an office, bought clothes and drugs and had done considerable practice. He said he could sell his office for $75 and raise the balance easily and would do it. But he did not pay me nor try to pay me though he sold his office and collected money.

The next spring 1874 I sent my son and son-in-law to him and offered to take accounts, if he would let me pick good ones, which he refused to do. He, however, gave up accounts on them to the amount of $33 which is all I have ever received from him. I then sued him and took judgement against him for $67 and obtained judgment by garnishment for $9 more, and paid cost in the amount of $41.35, and so I am out of pocket by him $99.35 with interest from August 25th 1872 until now.

When I let him have the money and when I called on him for it, he promised never to leave the settlement without my consent until he should have paid me. And although he was able to pay me, he did not do it, and would not, and prevented me from making it out of his accounts, and went away leaving me unpaid, and without my consent. And I learn he sold his
place before he left here for a wagon and team and $100 in money, and the men he sold to told him to come and pay me.

I am now old but not in want. I have never made my bread by keeping other people out of their money or other just claims and have always worked hard. And believing it to be the duty of all honest men to expose such conduct as I have here exposed, I have done this in the fear of God, to guard all others against such treatment. It may be the last time in my life that I will have to render such service to my fellow-man and I hope it may be, but I want to leave my example to testify of me when I am no more, that I deem it the duty of all honest men to publish and expose all men who treat their fellow-men as Dr. Bond has treated me. He was a member of the Baptist church when I loaned him the money and I suppose is yet. I was and still an an Elder of the Christian Church and as references I will name Thos. Kates, Mr. Stalcop and Father Ransom and his son John Ransom, all of Ellis County, Texas.

/s/ A. BARNETT

* * * * * * * *

LIST OF LETTERS remaining in the Post office at Ennis, Sept. 2d, 1876. Persons calling for these letters will please say "advertised." J. M. DIXON, P.M.

CARTER, M. S.          MALayan, T.          RIDGE, F.
CLIFTON, Geo.           MILLER, G. S.          REEVES, J. B.
GILLEY, C. D.           OSBORN, J.           SHARD, C. Miss
HEARD, P. M.            OPERSTRUT, M. Mrs.?    WILSON, N. C. Mrs.
HOWARD, C.              PRESSLEY, P.          WHEATLEY, P.
KNOELES, H. M.          PARKER, B. F.          WILLIAMS, J. F.

Funeral services of Mrs. Nancy Montgomery, late consort of W. W. Montgomery, will be held at Reagor’s Chapel, 10 a.m. on the second Sabbath in September.

J. F. McFarlin of Milford has been judged insane and committed to the asylum at Austin. He is said to have become insane of the subject of religion.

Ennis School for Girls, to be conducted by General and Mrs. J. C. Moore will open on Monday next, 4th inst.

Mr. Galbreath and family have returned to Ennis from Corsicana and are now settled in their former home.

Bishop George F. Pierce preached Thursday night at the C. P. Church to a large congregation. Although he was evidently somewhat fatigued from recent labors and travel, his discourse was forcible and convincing and fully sustained his reputation as our ablest and most effective preacher.

We have noticed that Bro. Gibson of the Enterprise has referred to a large specimen of beet weighing 16 pounds. We agree that is hard to beat but Capt. W. J. Stokes of Ennis recently exhibited one weighing 22 pounds, raised from seed this year on his farm near Ennis.
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS
COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES - BOOK 1

Abstracted by Barbara Knox

(Continued from Vol. 29, No. 4)

Page 33

Sept. 13, 1851. Court met at Special Term to classify Justices of the Peace. William HAMILTON, Pct. 2, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month. Calloway H. PATRICK, Pct. 6 and John C. HATTON, Pct. 2, 2nd Class, to hold their courts on the last Saturday of each month.

Page 34

Nov. 17, 1851. Court met in regular session at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: William HAWKINS, Chief Justice; Larkin NEWTON, James L. BERRY, Henry TRIMBLE, Thomas HERRON, Commissioners; Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE (Sheriff being absent.)

A county tax of seven and a half cents on each $100 value of real estate and personal property ordered collected from all persons paying a state tax.

Pages 35-37

Report of viewers for road from Waxahachie toward Taos in Navarro County returned and accepted. Pct. No. 1 to begin at a stake on the county line north of R. A. LEMON's, crossing Bear Creek and running south to Red Oak at crossing near Hans SMITH, on or near old road to Thomas SMITH's at Willow Pond, and intersecting road leading from General TARRANT's to Taos. Hands living within bounds:

Harmon CRUMM Sr.'s 2 Negro boys Warren DOUGLAS Joseph BELL ___CUNNINGHAM & Negro boy
Harmon CRUMM Jr. John BELL
John MILICAN John PACE
William HAMILTON ___ANDERSON
Jessey DOUGLAS Isaac KIRKLAND

Pct. 2 to begin at Red Oak crossing, up creek to Dallas Road crossing, south with road to Grove Creek crossing, then on straight line to mouth of Mustang Creek, down Waxahachie to Willow Pond, on to mouth of Grove Creek and up Red Oak to beginning. Hands living within bounds:
Reports of viewers for roads rejected because of being marked improperly: from Trinity City to county line toward Taos; from Tarrant's Mill to county line toward Taos and from Waxahachie to county line toward Springfield.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 43

February 16, 1852. Court met in regular session at courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: William HAWKINS, Chief Justice, James L. BERRY, Larkin NEWTON, Commissioners; Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk and Harvey W. YOUNG, Sheriff.

Additional names selected for jury duty and placed in Jury Box 1.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 45-53


John STEPHENS petitioned the court for 640 acres of land, testifying that he had settled in the Colony [Peters'] prior to July 1, 1848, lived there three years, and received no land from the Colony Commissioner, William Ward nor from the Republic of Texas. Court granted 640 acres.

Court granted 320 acres of land to Absolum STEPHENS who gave same testimony; 640 acres to heirs of John DIXON deceased, upon petition of Susan BILLINGSLEY, late wife of deceased; 320 acres each to Andrew J. STEPHENS, William STEPHENS and Jesse BILLINGSLEY; 640 acres to James M. RIGGS and Hiram LEWIS. LEWIS granted an additional 320 acres as son-in-law and heir of James W. HARRIS, deceased. All lands to be located within the Colony limits.
Henry TRIMBLE, David P. FARRIS, Norman H. WHITTENBURG, James E. PATTON and John REAGOR appointed to mark out best way for road from Waxahachie toward Corsicana as far as the county line.

Hiram LEWIS, Allen DAVIS, Lafayette BROCK, William PHIPPS and James CYMS appointed to mark best way for road from ferry at mouth of Bois d'Arc Creek to Waxahachie by way of Trinity City.

Jonathan E. PRINCE, Jasper BOYD, Jourdan POWERS, Isaac COOPER and James P. LAUGHLIN appointed to mark best way for road from Waxahachie toward Birdsville, county seat of Tarrant County as far as county line.

The part of the county west of old road from Johnson's Station to Conner's Station, due south to county line designated as Election Pct. No. 8; elections to be held at house of Samuel BILLINGSLEY.

Election officers appointed for a one year term in their respective precincts: No. 1 – James HICKS; No. 2 – John BELL; No. 3 – Elbert C. NEWTON; No. 4 – Benjamin GARVIN; No. 5 – Guy STOKES; No. 6 – Jonathan E. PRINCE; No. 7 – David BEGGS; No. 8 – Samuel MYERS.

James E. PATTON authorized to survey and mark correct southern boundary of the county.

Notary bond approved for John W. BERRY.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.


Pct. 7 elections to be held at house of Harvey SKILES. Pct. 5 elections to be held at house of Guy STOKES.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Report of viewers appointed to mark road from Waxahachie to
Trinity City was returned and approved. Pct. 1 to begin at mouth
of Smith's Creek, up Creek to head, then due north to Grove
Creek, down creek to mouth, then down Red Oak to Trinity River
and down River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Jesse DOGGETT                W. D. DILLON              Geo. W. DAMSON
Jas. MARTIN                  John L. SMITH             Jackson VAUGHN
Harvey WINCHESTER            Wm PANE                  Wm DAMSON
J. A. DAVIS                  Joshua BROCK              John MORRIS
Hiram LEWIS                  Marron BROCK             Daniel EDWARDS
Jas. B. DAVIS                T. F. BROCK              James T. CYRUS &
                                      2 Negro boys

Pct. 2 to begin at Peter STOUT's where Trinity City road crosses
Dallas road on with Dallas road to divide between Grove Creek and
Red Oak, up divide to point opposite the pecan grove, then south
to Mustang Creek and down Creek to Mrs. Mayfield's crossing to
Porter's Bluff and then in direct line to beginning. Hands
living within bounds:

Young WHATLY                John W. PILES              Wm PHIPPS
Marion PYLES                Abner STACKS              Chas. PHIPPS
Calvin STACKS               Robert SMITH              Col. E. WHATLY
                                      (overseer)

James E. PATTON, administrator of estate of Andrew J. PATTON,
deceased, petitioned court for 320 acres of land for heirs of
deceased. Petition granted with land to be located within the
Colony.

Pages 66-68

Report of viewers on way for road from Waxahachie toward
Corsicana as far as the county line was returned, approved and
laid out with the following boundaries: Beginning at Waxahachie
to Mustang Creek crossing, down Creek to mouth, then down
Waxahachie Creek to county line, with line to mouth of Mill Creek
and north to road, continuing with road back to Waxahachie.
Hands living within bounds:

Joseph BOREN                Jacob HUMBLE
Michael BOREN               & Negro boy
Young BOREN                 Allen PARKS &
Mrs. MAYFIELD's Negro boy   Negro boy
John REAGOR's Negro boys    Wm HARMENING?
6 Negro boys                R. M. BERRY
John F. REAGOR & Negro boy  D. P. FARRIS
Doc WHEATLY & Negro boy     Samuel CUNNINGHAM
                            John DILLARD
                            George CUNNINGHAM
                            Griff CUNNINGHAM
                            N. H. WHITTENBERG
                            & boy
                            Chas. H. BARKER
                            Montgomery WILSHIRE
                            G. L. HICKEY
                            Ben HICKEY
                            Ben BARNARD
                            David WILSHIRE
                            A. P. BRADY
[Note: The next order was cancelled, but has been included in this abstraction because of additional names shown as residents.]

The overseer has the privilege of calling on the following hands for assistance:

Robert YOUNG & boy
John YOUNG
Wesley YOUNG
W. B. M. NICHOLSON & boys
J. PRINCE
B. F. HAWKINS
Harvey W. YOUNG
W. ROGERS

Jesse P. HERRING
John J. GILMORE
Henry YOUNG
Russell MARCHBANKS
Robt. APPERSON
Peter APPERSON
Ransom MARCHBANKS
MINARD
E. W. ROGERS
Wesley YOUNG

H. L. STEVENS
P. A. THOMAS
& Boy
John ELLIS & boy
Jas. MARCHBANKS
Calvin MARCHBANKS
& 2 boys

Pages 69-70

Report of viewers for road from Trinity City toward Taos in Navarro County as far as the county line was returned and approved. Road to begin at mouth of Smith's Creek to head of Creek, due west to Waxahachie-Trinity City road and with road to include Henderson's settlement; on direct line to south fork of Village Creek, down Creek to include Walker and J. Westbrooks, and then to River and up River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

John JOHNSON
George BOULEWAR's 2 hands
Duncan McNEEL
--- McNEEL
--- McNEEL

___ HENDERSON
Daniel JOHNSON
Alexander JOHNSON
R. M. WALKER
James MORRIS

W. M. McNEEL

John WESTBROOK's hands
James WESTBROOK
Malcomb JOHNSON

N. McMILLIN

Pages 71-73

Elections in Pct. 1 to be held at Trinity City instead of Widow McNEAL's house.

George H. CUNNINGHAM appointed to survey and mark correctly the county's southern boundary line.

Report of viewers for road from Tarrant's [Mill] to Taos returned and accepted. Pct. 1 to begin at county line on Trinity River to Waxahachie Creek, up Creek to mouth of Mustang, up Mustang to Mayfield's crossing, then on straight line to head of south fork of Village Creek, down Creek to River and down River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Thomas SMITH & his 3 sons
--- Thos. HERRON
--- W. R. HERRON
--- Jacob HUMBLE
--- John HUMBLE

(overseer) & 2 hands & Negro boy
Pct. 2 to begin where county line crosses Waxahachie Creek, and with line to Chambers Creek, up Creek to Stokes', on to Dallas road to north fork of Onion Creek, thence on straight line to Waxahachie Creek and down Creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

F. JOHNSON & hands
Jas. R. HENDERSON
John H. HENDERSON
Elihu HENDERSON
R. YOUNG 1 hand
Wesley YOUNG
James HENDERSON's
2 hands
E. H. TARRANT
I. G. HUGHES
Guy STOKES
John YOUNG
W. B. M.
NICHOLSON

James HENDERSON appointed overseer.

Page 74

James E. PATTON and George H. CUNNINGHAM employed to locate and survey four leagues of land [to which Ellis County is entitled] for school purposes and make the best selection possible on any unappropriated land in the State of Texas.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. August 19, 1852.

Page 75

September 15, 1852. "In Vacation." Justices of the Peace classified and divided as follows: Pct. No. 1 W. D. DILLOW, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month and Tarleton F. BROCK, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday of each month. Pct. No. 2: F. A. MASSEY, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month; Thos. R. COFFEY, 2nd Class to hold court on the last Saturday in each month. Pct. No. 3: George C. PARKS, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 4: John H. SINGLETON, 1st Class, to hold his court on first Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 6 - William IRWIN, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month and Benj. F. HAWKINS, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 7: John J. C. R. TURNER, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 8 - David MITCHELL, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month and Samuel BILLINGSLEY, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday of each month.

Court adjourned.

[Note: Road boundaries are included to help show where early settlers were living within the county at this particular time.]

[to be continued]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRACY, G. C.</td>
<td>01 Sep 1881</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TARTMAN, W. S.</td>
<td>24 Jun 1881</td>
<td>5mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNAL, L.</td>
<td>30 Jun 1881</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TAYLOR, W. M. (Infant of)</td>
<td>16 Jul 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS, L.</td>
<td>22 Jul 1881</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TARLER, L. A.</td>
<td>22 May 1881</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINDE, D. W. (Infant of)</td>
<td>06 Jun 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TRINDE, D. W.</td>
<td>06 Jun 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, J. K.</td>
<td>09 Jun 1881</td>
<td>2mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TEVIS, J. F.</td>
<td>29 Jan 1881</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAYER, T. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TULLY, Alice</td>
<td>10 May 1882</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIP, Nancy</td>
<td>10 Oct 1882</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>THURMOND, A. J.</td>
<td>03 Jan 1883</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TULLY, Nellie</td>
<td>01 Feb 1883</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VASSER, M. L. (Infant of)</td>
<td>30 Jun 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROTTERS, C.</td>
<td>22 Feb 1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VOGEL, Chas</td>
<td>27 Apr 1882</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABOR, S. L.</td>
<td>22 Jun 1883</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VAUGHN, Ada</td>
<td>05 Nov 1887</td>
<td>11mo.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAUEY, W.</td>
<td>25 Aug 1883</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VOGAL, Phillip</td>
<td>12 Feb 1886</td>
<td>5mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELFAR, Edward</td>
<td>29 Aug 1883</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VANDALLERO, L.</td>
<td>29 Sep 1881</td>
<td>4mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUITT, E. W.</td>
<td>04 Oct 1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VALENTINE, T. F.</td>
<td>17 Jul 1885</td>
<td>9mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TASELL, --</td>
<td>02 Jan 1884</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VANINSIOR, J.</td>
<td>01 Jan 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, P. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VEATCH, C.</td>
<td>02 Feb 1892</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIFFEN, A. D.</td>
<td>06 Mar 1884</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VANNANDER, W. E.</td>
<td>14 Dec 1890</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS, Wm. F.</td>
<td>23 Aug 1884</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VANNUCHI, L.</td>
<td>24 Jan 1891</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINDE, G.</td>
<td>22 Jun 1884</td>
<td>4mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VORHIES, N. E.</td>
<td>23 Jun 1890</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS, Nancy</td>
<td>08 Jul 1884</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WENT, J. F.</td>
<td>30 Jul 1885</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROLEL, G. W.</td>
<td>10 Jan 1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VAN GUNDY, Nellie B.</td>
<td>23 Apr 1890</td>
<td>18mo.</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROWEL, Roy</td>
<td>27 Jan 1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Fannie</td>
<td>18 Aug 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, W. M.</td>
<td>01 Feb 1885</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, D. M.</td>
<td>14 Sep 1880</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, W.</td>
<td>02 Nov 1885</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WINTERS, John</td>
<td>18 Sep 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRELL, Mary V.</td>
<td>24 Nov 1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WEB, L. M.</td>
<td>01 Jan 1891</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TULLY, R. E.</td>
<td>04 Dec 1886</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WEB, C. M.</td>
<td>01 Jan 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alice written in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Jas</td>
<td>14 May 1886</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNAL, Chas F.</td>
<td>15 Jun 1886</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, R. M. (Infant of)</td>
<td>17 Jun 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, G. S. Mrs.</td>
<td>09 Oct 1886</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRY, Geo.</td>
<td>14 Oct 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRY, Betty</td>
<td>19 Oct 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER, C. B.</td>
<td>23 Oct 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMLINSON, Geo.</td>
<td>29 Sep 1886</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINDE, Lou (Infant of)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TULLY, Mrs.</td>
<td>16 Oct 1887</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRACY, Edith</td>
<td>04 Oct 1888</td>
<td>9da.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS, J. A.</td>
<td>01 Apr 1888</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, W. S.</td>
<td>02 Apr 1888</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRY, Infant</td>
<td>06 Jan 1888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATUM, J. T.</td>
<td>20 Feb 1888</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIDEN, Martin</td>
<td>22 Feb 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON, W. M. (Infant of)</td>
<td>22 Apr 1889</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THRELKELD, W. A., Mrs.</td>
<td>06 Sep 1889</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMEL, C. M.</td>
<td>30 Jan 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEILMAN, Emma</td>
<td>03 Jun 1890</td>
<td>10da.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Bettie</td>
<td>27 Oct 1890</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TALLY, E. H. Mrs.</td>
<td>01 Nov 1890</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMLINSON, S. A.</td>
<td>28 Mar 1891</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Sami</td>
<td>05 Nov 1891</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIFING, A. B.</td>
<td>02 Dec 1891</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Country</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, F. (Infant of)</td>
<td>11 Dec 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELFAIR, Wm. H.</td>
<td>07 Jan 1892</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THELEMAN, E. C.</td>
<td>29 Dec 1892</td>
<td>7da.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OAKWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS**

(Continued from February 1987)
WILLIAMS, M. D. R. 03Mar1884 F WIMS, Francis C. 29Apr1891
WILLIAMS, M. A. 24Jul1884 1 F Removed from Country
WHITE, M. 25Jul1884 F WILLIAMS, J. L. (child of) 13May1891
WALKER, John (infant of) 13Apr1885 F Removed from Lake Charles
WESNENT, H. L. 04May1885 F WILKINS, J. W. Mrs. 03Jul1891 40 M
WRIGHT, M. G. 10Oct1885 29 F WILKINS, J. M. 23Jun1891 63 M
WINSTON, H. C. 27Jul1885 60 F WOLF, Becky 08Jul1891 42 F
WINSTON, J. K. 20Jul1885 64 M WOOTEN, Clara 27Jul1891 25 F
WILDER, Frank J. 02Oct1885 22 F WILLIAMS, K. L. 29Sep1891 22 F
... Removed to lot 6 blk. 4
WALKER, Mrs. E. M. 30Dec1886 56 F WALTERS, Jacob 07Aug1891 50 F
WILEY, J. T. 28Feb1886 18 M WILLEY, Clara 10Nov1891 16 F
WILSON, E. M. 11Jun1886 1 M WINTERS, Walter 26Nov1891 36 W
WOOD, Mary Ann 22Nov1886 83 F WHITE, J. 28Nov1891
WHITE, M. D. 17Aug1886 80 M Josephine written in
WOODALL, B. C. (infant of) 13Sep1886 F WOODS, E. T. 02Dec1891 40 M
WORE, Myrtle M. 06Oct1886 1 F WHITLOW, W. M. 09Dec1891 54 M
WILLIAMS, Florence D. 11Nov1886 F WALL, E. S. 08Feb1891 73 M
... Removed from old Cam
WALKER, B. B. 11Jan1887 55 M WALTER, Mary 01Apr1892 37 F
WINTON, T. B. 11Mar1887 38 M WILLIAMS, Claude 14Jan1892 7 M
WILLING, P. M. 11Aug1887 35 M WHEELER, A. D. 25Jan1892 55 F
WESTENHOPPER, C. 03Nov1887 12mo. WIMMERS, J. W. 01Feb1892 8 M
WALKER, Fannie Miss 10Nov1887 38 F WILMURTH, Isabel 10Sep1891 2 F
WILSON, N. M. 12Nov1887 9mo. WILSON, H. F. 15Feb1892 56 M
WANDERY, Wm. 17Apr1888 F WRIGHT, Mary 01Apr1892 37 F
... Removed from Public Ground
WALKER, Hallie 20Apr1888 17 F WILLIAMS, Lily Dale 15Jul1892 2 M
WARNER, Rosa 31May1888 52 F WALTERS, Geo. 01May1892 6mo. M
WILLIAMS, Laura 06Jul1888 26 F WOODLEY, T. (infant of) 21May1892 2mo. M
WILSON, Mrs. 19Jul1888 45 F WOODLEY, C. W. 22Aug1892 19 M
WILSON, Osaii 15Sep1888 F WILSON, Lex 10Sep1892 54 M
WILLIS, Annie 01Apr1889 36 F WILMURTH, P. E. 04Oct1892 17 M
WALK, A. 26Apr1889 54 F WILSON, Frank 23Oct1892 20 M
WILLIS, A. J. (infant of) 28Apr1889 2mo. WALKER, Catharina 24Oct1892 77 F
WHITE, A. A. 29May1889 30 F WHITSEL, Fred (infant of) 31Oct1892
WARREN, E. F. 29May1889 35 M WOOD, Gesy 26Apr1893
WILLIAMSON, W. J. 06Jun1889 1mo. WISE, J. M. 05Apr1893 55 M
WILLING, R. P. (infant of) 17Aug1889 10mo. WILLING, Melinda A. 15Jan1896 8
WOOD, T. B. 06Sep1889 7mo. Name added 22Nov1893
WILLIAMS, Annie 01Oct1899 1 F - Y -
WALES, E. W. (infant of) 09Oct1899 1
WILLIAMS, --- 29Nov1899
... Removed from Galveston
WARD, M. C. 27Dec1889 57 F YOUNG, John 01Dec1889 30 M
WALKER, (2 infants) 20Jan1890 F YOURSE, M. E. 10Apr1890 43 F
WILLIAMSON, E. 08Feb1890 76 F YAGER, John 15Jan1890
WARD, Hattie May 18Feb1890 5mo. F YAGER, C. 14Oct1891 6mo. F
WALLIS, Frank 01May1890 1 M - Z -
WIMS, John A. 02Jun1890 62 M ZELIG, W. 01Aug1881 27 M
WILSON, Clara 19Jun1890 1 F ZELIG, G. 25Jul1891 23 F
WARNER, Viola 24Jun1890 1 F ZEIGLER, H. C. 26Nov1886 2mo. M
WILSON, E. A. 14Apr1890 24 M ZEIGLER, W. 02Aug1881 4mo. M
WILLIS, Oliver 12Oct1890 1 M
WILCOX, Ella 22Oct1890 25 F ZEIGLER, H. C. 26Nov1886 2mo. M
WILLS, B. C. Mrs. 26Oct1890 55 F ZEIGLER, W. 01Aug1881 2mo. M
WALLACE, J. W. 11Nov1890 66 M ZERVOlN, F. 30Dec1880 36 F
WALKER, Lucile 08Sep1890 4 F -
WARD, P. J. 24Sep1890 30 M
Moved to Mt. Olivet 28Jan1891
WALKER, J. (infant of) 29Jan1891
WILSON, A. E. 07Mar1891 22 F
WONNEBELL, J. H. Mrs. 27Mar1891 30 F
WINGFIELD, J. W. 06Apr1891 50 M
WILLIAMS, John 11Apr1891 65 M
WIMS, J. A. 29Apr1891
See above entry
WRIGHT, Essie 30Apr1891 F
Records found in back of Book 1 with heading "Old Records Found by Geo. A. Adams at City Hall." No date is given when records were found.

They are not in order and there may be some duplications. The records have been copied as written with one exception - the last name has been entered first.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Maggie (child of)</td>
<td>01 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOUGHTON, Walter</td>
<td>15 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNETT, Owe M.</td>
<td>01 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LOUIS, --</td>
<td>08 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNOWLTON, Samuel</td>
<td>01 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CUNNINGHAM, S.</td>
<td>11 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Wille</td>
<td>02 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROOKS, Nathan C.</td>
<td>21 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYS, W. (Infant of)</td>
<td>06 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HART, Picket</td>
<td>16 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERN, John A.</td>
<td>07 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Charles</td>
<td>19 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, B.B.</td>
<td>11 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DUFF, (?) John</td>
<td>25 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW, John (Infant of)</td>
<td>16 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JARVIS, Movey</td>
<td>21 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOY, Robert (Infant of)</td>
<td>17 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DUNN, Billy</td>
<td>22 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESTERGETT, Henry</td>
<td>17 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LEWIS, Dora L.</td>
<td>28 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RADICAN, Fannie Mrs.</td>
<td>19 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>COOPER, R. E. Rev</td>
<td>27 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, W.W.</td>
<td>19 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EVANS, Mrs. Elizabeth</td>
<td>28 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRINKLE, Ethel A.</td>
<td>19 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PARKS, Sallie F.</td>
<td>05 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOGG, May Blanch</td>
<td>19 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WALTER, Joe</td>
<td>07 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUINN, C.C.</td>
<td>26 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>KING, Fred L.</td>
<td>08 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Sam</td>
<td>26 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TETCHWORTH, Addie</td>
<td>08 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REED, Walter</td>
<td>27 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOOPER, Diamond</td>
<td>14 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Dr. A. J.</td>
<td>28 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ROBINSON, Virgil</td>
<td>14 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUART, Jerry</td>
<td>30 Jan 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TERRY, N. E.</td>
<td>15 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Harriet</td>
<td>02 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEERS, Millissa</td>
<td>16 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWEN, Willie</td>
<td>04 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CULLIN, Joe</td>
<td>17 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNAL, Florence Mrs.</td>
<td>03 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TERNWELL, Gottlieb</td>
<td>17 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Lula</td>
<td>08 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>KENNEDY, Mrs. C.B.</td>
<td>19 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COURTWRIGHT, James</td>
<td>08 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SOLANEWIRK (?), Henrietta</td>
<td>20 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDDOWS, Walter H.</td>
<td>11 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STUART, Ellenor</td>
<td>23 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURKINS, Lula</td>
<td>11 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BAILEY, Moses</td>
<td>23 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUFFINGTON, L.M.</td>
<td>12 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPELLS, Fran</td>
<td>26 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICE, Miss Lu</td>
<td>15 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PATTERSON, Mary E.</td>
<td>28 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTERVILLE, Frank</td>
<td>17 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LEWIS, R. E. (two children of)</td>
<td>29 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFANT</td>
<td>17 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TRINBLE, Mrs. Lucy (inf of)</td>
<td>30 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOLLAR, Howard</td>
<td>19 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NEWCOMES, R. G.</td>
<td>30 May 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARY, cozy</td>
<td>20 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FRENCH, Irvin</td>
<td>01 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARR, William (Infant of)</td>
<td>20 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JACKSON, Jim</td>
<td>02 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRETT, D. (Infant of)</td>
<td>25 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DECKER, Johnny</td>
<td>04 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOAG, D.D. (Infant of)</td>
<td>25 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JOHNSON, Josie J.</td>
<td>05 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Chris</td>
<td>28 Feb 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PASSMORE, Laurence H.</td>
<td>08 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PICKAN, James</td>
<td>01 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SAYWER, Lillie E.</td>
<td>10 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEDINFIELD, I.</td>
<td>03 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>COOPER, Mrs. R.E.</td>
<td>16 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON, Martha</td>
<td>06 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HALL ASAY, J. W.</td>
<td>17 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Willie</td>
<td>09 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JAMES, --</td>
<td>17 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFANT</td>
<td>09 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MILLER, Charles</td>
<td>18 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS, A. W.</td>
<td>10 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BIDDLE, John</td>
<td>19 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSLOW, Mrs. T. B.</td>
<td>11 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GIBBOTT, Stella</td>
<td>19 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DORRIS, Infant</td>
<td>13 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKIE, Willie</td>
<td>22 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAILE, Thomas</td>
<td>14 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MONTIFF, Willie</td>
<td>23 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, R. A. (child of)</td>
<td>15 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BRACKNOR, Mr.</td>
<td>26 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Josie</td>
<td>16 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WILSON, Sarah</td>
<td>26 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYWOOD, Robert</td>
<td>17 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MARTIN, Albert (Infant of)</td>
<td>29 Jun 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIKE</td>
<td>20 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>THOMAS, Stella</td>
<td>01 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNOW, Henry</td>
<td>22 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NAME UNKNOWN</td>
<td>03 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANKELL, Lowla</td>
<td>22 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>REDFORD, Jerrie V.</td>
<td>03 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARSLEY, James F.</td>
<td>28 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STANLEY, Mable</td>
<td>05 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REAN, Benjamin</td>
<td>28 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>COCK, Herbert D.</td>
<td>06 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDER, J. A. (Infant of)</td>
<td>29 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WITHERS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>07 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARLAND, Tcm</td>
<td>31 Mar 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FORLUNE (?), Lilly</td>
<td>09 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OAKLY, Mrs. Allie</td>
<td>03 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Frankie</td>
<td>11 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNOPP, Laurence</td>
<td>04 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DALLEY, Albert</td>
<td>11 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Linn</td>
<td>01 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HILL, Rosey</td>
<td>12 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNOGGIN, J. S. (Infant of)</td>
<td>07 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BE-BRENS, Willie</td>
<td>13 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKNIGHT, R. E. (Infant of)</td>
<td>05 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GRANT, Stanley B.</td>
<td>15 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATWELL, Mrs. Calia</td>
<td>04 Apr 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ROYL, George</td>
<td>16 Jul 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# OAKWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS

## Beginning Book 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, Estha</td>
<td>27Feb1891</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AUSTIN, Lillie</td>
<td>21May1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, J. D.</td>
<td>17Apr1891</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ANDERSON, C. H.</td>
<td>11May1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, C. W.</td>
<td>15Jun1891</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ANDERSON, Annie</td>
<td>27Jan1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG, Wendel</td>
<td>09Apr1892</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AKERS, F. R.</td>
<td>10Aug1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGELL, Richard</td>
<td>14Jun1892</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ASKEW, Mildred</td>
<td>16Oct1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT, Louise</td>
<td>23Jul1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADAMSON, J. N. (Infant of)</td>
<td>15Jan1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERY, Mrs. P. A.</td>
<td>08May1893</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>DAIR, G. L.</td>
<td>22Jan1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGEL, J. W.</td>
<td>08Dec1893</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ANDREW, W. R. (Infant of)</td>
<td>24Nov1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALVEY, C. P.</td>
<td>13Nov1894</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ANDERS, Wm.</td>
<td>05Feb1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Wm.</td>
<td>17Dec1894</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ALEXANDER, L. R.</td>
<td>17Jul1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, T.</td>
<td>05Mar1895</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, M. J.</td>
<td>20Apr1895</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ANGUS, H. J. (Infant of)</td>
<td>17Oct1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, C.</td>
<td>16May1896</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Dora</td>
<td>25Nov1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Mrs. Nettie J.</td>
<td><em>Removed from Country</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ALLEN, Mrs. H. A.</td>
<td>23Jan1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKINS, Jes. B.</td>
<td>01May1896</td>
<td>1y5m</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ACKLEY, Mary</td>
<td>23May1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, Mrs. L. F.</td>
<td>05Mar1896</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ARMETT, Lula</td>
<td>01Sep1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, G. L. (Infant of)</td>
<td>16May1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMSON, John</td>
<td>21Oct1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Dora</td>
<td>25Nov1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Mrs. Nettie J.</td>
<td><em>Removed from Country</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASBURY, Miss Ada</td>
<td>12Oct1897</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKIN, Mrs. Lucy</td>
<td>19Aug1898</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKIN, Harby B.</td>
<td>05Aug1898</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLMENDINGER, Sophie</td>
<td>08Dec1899</td>
<td>9yr8m</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASH, Mrs. Margaret</td>
<td>24Jan1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERY, Julius</td>
<td>23Feb1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKIN, Frederick V.</td>
<td>25Feb1899</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, G. W.</td>
<td>21Mar1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALVIN, Nettie J.</td>
<td>28Mar1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>24Jan1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALKINS, Florence</td>
<td>25May1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASH, Geo. W.</td>
<td>17Mar1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG, James</td>
<td>08Jun1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, Frank</td>
<td>05Jun1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Minnie</td>
<td>29Mar1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHER, M. A.</td>
<td>17Mar1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Dora</td>
<td>14Jul1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, J. W. (Infant of)</td>
<td>29Aug1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, T. B.</td>
<td>24Oct1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGUS, H. J. (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Nov1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, Amanda</td>
<td>01Dec1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACKINS, W. H.</td>
<td>05Dec1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Mrs. M. L.</td>
<td>07Jan1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Dora (Infant of)</td>
<td>01Jun1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, E. J.</td>
<td>17Sep1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT, Rosalie</td>
<td>17Sep1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, T.</td>
<td>03Sep1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERMAN, J. E.</td>
<td>24Oct1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMSON, Newt (Infant of)</td>
<td>15Nov1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, Mrs. F.</td>
<td>22Feb1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, J. A. (Infant of)</td>
<td>04Feb1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTAWAY, Lora</td>
<td>19Mar1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, Josie (Infant of)</td>
<td>17Apr1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, J. Y. (Infant of)</td>
<td>16May1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBEY, (Infant of)</td>
<td>20Aug1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- [Lock in letter V for this name](#)
- **To be continued**
DARTER, M., clerk, r corner Taylor & Weatherford
DASHWOOD, G. H., druggist of Shelton & Dashwood, Trans-Continental Hotel
DAUGHTERY, W. E., wheelright, r Monroe
DAVIE, T. B., salesman
DAVIDSON, S. cigar manufactory, 20 Main, r same
DAVIDSON, Leopold, cigar maker, r 20 Main
DAVIDSON, Wolf, cigar maker, 4 20 Main
DAVIS, W. H., capitalist, 84 Lamar
DAVIS, J. M., bookkeeper, Face & Wilson, 54 Houston
DAVIS, Jno M., r Jennings' addn.
DAVIS, James, 2 Taylor bet Weatherford & Belknap
DAVIS, A., mechanic, La Belle House
DAVIS, H. S., r e Weatherford
DAVIS, D. stone mason 12 s Pub. Sq.
DAVIS, H. B., r. 207 Houston
DAVIS, D. W., capitalist, r Tucker's addn.
DAVIS, R. (col) laborer, T&P RR
DAVIS, I. M., painter, r Tucker's addition
DAY, C. H., mayor, office corner Rusk & 2nd, Public Square
DAY, T. P. photographer, 54 Houston
DAZELY, J. N., sewing machine agent 6 e Weatherford, r Lamar bet 6th & 7th
DELASSEUX, A. E., clk, Seborn Bro.
DELMONICO restaurant, 13 Main
DEMSTER, A., machinist, r Calhoun
DANNY, J. C., 5 Taylor between Weatherford & 1st
DEVERAUX, J. S., bookkeeper with W. F. Lake, cor Houston & 2nd
DEVERE, Frank, saloon, 105 Rusk, r same
DeWALT, J. B. barber, 2 Main, r cor Belknap & Rusk
DEW DROP Saloon, 66 Houston
DeWEES, Mrs. S. A. gen cigar store, 50 Houston, r same
DEWEY, J. teamster, r Weatherford bet Lamar & Taylor
DIEHL, J. N., ice dealer, r Daggett's 2nd addn
DILLON, W. D., prop. Dillon Hs 12 cor Taylor & 3rd
DILLON, Wm. lawyer, r w 3rd
DINNAN, Jno. street car driver, 7th bet Main & Houston
DINSON, W. H. r cor 6th & Taylor
DIXON, H. H. carpenter, 12 s Public Square
DIXON, Jno. r cor Grove & 1st
DEAN, J. F. r Jennings' addn.
DODD & Co. stoves & tinware, 32 Houston
DODD, Geo. I. 32 Houston r same
DODD, E. T., salesman 38 Houston
DONAHOE, E. T. Traveler's home
DONAHOE, Wm. Float driver, r so. sd railroad
DONEPHAN, Jno. (col) waiter, Trans-continental Hotel
DONIFER, Jno. (col) laborer r 4th cor Crump
DOOLEN, Pat, horse trader, Waverly house
DORSEY, H. E. & Co. saloon, 44 Houston
DORSEY, H. E. of Dorsey & Co., r cor Grove & 9th
DOTTY, J. A. carpenter, St. Charles Hotel
DOUGLASS, J. W. r cor Weatherford & Pecan
DOWDY, Jno. musician, r 2nd Thornton's addn
DOWNIE, Jno. 24 Houston
DOWNS, J. S., clerk R. C. Patton
DOUTY, Capt. r e end city on 2nd
DUGAN, Jas. butcher, 54 Houston
DU BOISE, Henry, salesman, Trans-continental hotel
DUNDAS & HUBBELL, liquor dealers, 33 Houston
DUNDAS, J. J. of Dundas & Hubbell Waverly House
DUNLAP, J. T. carpenter with D.S. Brown, 50 Throckmorton
DUNLAP, J. mechanic, 2 2nd
DUFF, M. r 8th bet Pecan & Grove
DUNCAN, Jno. shoemaker, Lafayette restaurant
DUNN W. W. & D. C. grocers, 75 Main
DUNN, W. W. 75 Main, r Mansion House
DUNN, D. C. bds Mansion House
DUNN, J. C. clk, 75 Main
DUNN, B. carpenter, Trav. Home
DUROSS, Thomas, fruit & produce depot bet Houston & Main
DUERR, T. C. clk Morehead & Co. R R addn
DUSENBERRY, A. C. r Jenning's addn
DUSENBERRY, Geo. D. trader Peers House
DUSEY, C. street car driver 7th bet Main & Houston
DRAUGHON & Co. lumber dealers Jenning's Ave near depot
DRAUGHON, J. H., r Elm bet Bluff & Belknap
DRESCHER BROS. clothing dealers, cor Houston & 4th
DRESCHER, Jno of Drescher Bros, Mansion House
DUMMOND, C. A., laborer, 4th & Houston
DRESDEN, E. merchant, Mansion Hs.
DREYDEN, Miss Ella, music teacher, cor 4th & Terry
DYSON, J. J. barkeeper Grange Saloon, 26 w Public Square

EDDY, M. L. carpenter, r Throckmorton
EDMUNDSON, F. (col) float driver Easley & Hendricks
EDMUNDSON, Ed, carpenter, r cor Throckmorton & 1st
EDWAR, John, tinner with W. F. Lake, cor Houston & 2nd
EDWARDS, N. G. cor 3rd & Lamar
EDWARDS, W. G. r Lamar bet 2nd & 3rd
EICHENBAUM, H. tobacco dealer 7 Houston, r 27 e Weatherford
EICHHOFF, Henry, prop. Ft. Worth Mfg. Co. 33 Houston
EISON, C. D., prop. Pendery's sample room, 17½ Main
ELLIOTT, J. T. lumber dealer near rr depot
ELLIOTT, B. R. jailer, e Belknap
ELLIS & HUFFMAN, dealers in farming imp. 15 w Weatherford
ELLIS, J. F., Ellis & Huffman, r Tucker's addn
ELLIS, M. G. r cor Throckmorton & 1st
ELLIS, Jno. stone cutter, boards at Fred's on Terrill
ELLISON, Jno. trader, Eureka Rest.
ELLISTON, Frank, deputy sheriff, off Courthouse
ELMORE, T. G. carpenter, r Belknap 2 doors from jail
EL PASO HOTEL, C. K. Fairfax, prop. cor Main & 4th
EL PASO SALOON, Brown & Grigsby, prop. 31 Main
EL PASO STAGE LINE, C. Bain & Co. prop.
ELSER, Max books & stationery, 25 Houston, r e Weatherford
ELSER, Louis, telegraph operator 25 Houston, bds 65 Belknap
EMMANUEL, M. M. works 27 Houston
EMERALD SALOON, 184 Main
EMERT, F. teamster, r w 1st
ENRIGHT, M. prop. Ft. Worth wagon yard, 170 Main
ERNHENNEN, T. w H. Meyer & Co.
ESTEP & RAWLINS, carpenters, 12 w Weatherford
ESTELL, W. B. cabinetmaker, cor Houston & 6th

EARP, Jas. barkeeper, 47 Main
EASLEY, B. F. r cor 6th & Pecan
EASLEY, T. C. carpenter, r Pecan bet 5th & 6th
EASLEY & HENDRICKS, prop'rs. city transfer line
EBBERLING, H. bakery, foot of Calhoun, r same
EBERS, T. hostler, Wims & Johnson
ECHOSON, E. O. family grocery, 204 Houston, r same
EDDINGTON, Wm. carpenter Meyers & Buckley, foot of Pecan
EDDLEMAN, T.S. r e end city bet 3rd & 4th
ETTER, Alex (col) r Crump bet 6th & 7th
EUREKA RESTAURANT, 29 Main
EVANS & MARTIN, dry goods 6 Houston
EVANS, B. C. of Evans & Martin Trans-continental Hotel
EVANS, Geo. mechanic, 9 e Pub Square
EVANS, John, mason, Missouri Hot.
EVANS, Morgan, mason, " "
EVARTS, G. A. lawyer, cor Main & 3rd
EWELL, T. T. atty 17½ Houston

F

FAIRFIELD, Jas. painter, r 6 1st
FAKES & CO. furn. deal. 30 Houston
FAKES, B. R. of Fakes & Co. r Throckmorton
FAKES, W. T. of Fakes & Co. r Trans-continental Hotel
FAKES, P. L. clk, 30 Houston
FAKEY, Pat, labr, r Throckmorton
FARMER, J.B. grocery & bdg. house cor 7th & Main
FARMER, O. r cor Grove & 1st
FARMER, J. J. clerk, Goldstein & Company
FARRELL, Wm. barkeeper, 28 Main
FASHALL, Fred, boarding house 18 Terrell
FIELD, E. M. clk with D. Turk 3 Houston
FIELD, Dr. J. T. Burts & Field r 74 w Belknap
FIELD, Julian, r 70 w Belknap
FELD, W. H. city attorney r cor Rusk & 2nd
FIELD, J. H. lawyer r. Nichols Ave bet 3 Belknap & weatherford
FIELD & BALL, attys upstairs over 1st National Bank
FERGUSON, W. T. county treasurer, off. Courthouse, r 34 e Weath.
FERGUSON, T. E., Porter & Ferguson, 248 Houston
FERGUSON, Bud trader, 34 e Weath.
FERRIN, J. H. Laundry, cor Rusk & 8th
FIELDS, John, mechanic, r e Weath.
FIFE, Wm B. produce, 42 Houston
FILLMORE, Geo. Centennial theatre
FINLEY, W. G. r 2nd w city limits
FILE, Jno. hostler, 121 Main
FIRST NATIONAL BANK, 29 Houston cor 2nd
FISH, J. clk, 14 Houston, r w Belknap
FITZGERALD, Rev. A., capitalist, r cor Houston & Weatherford
FISCHER, N. mechanic, 9 e Pub Sq.
FISCHER, J. A. barber, r e FW
FLAHEITY, F. C. labr, r w Weath.
FLATTO, F. W., clk Wm Hunter
FLEETHAM, Wm. carpenter, r cornr 3rd & Crump
FLEMING, T. Machinist, cor 3rd & Calhoun
FLENNER, G. W., cabinet maker, 33 Public Square
FLINT, J. inspector hides & animals, r east Fort Worth
FLY, Rev. M. D., pastor, M. D. Church South, r 4th cor Jones
FLOURNOY, C. foreman, Standard off, 14½ Oub Square
FALLBUSH, Chas. bookkeeper with J. N. Manuel Co; boards at Cosmopolitan hotel
FONDIELLA, A., mattress maker, Missouri Hotel
FORD, B., teamster, r Lamar bet 13th & 14th
FORTT, L. M., carpenter
FORT WORTH CITY MILLS, 37 & 39 Bluff
FORT WORTH NEWS DEPOT, cor Houston & 1st, H. Cobb & Co. prop.
FORT WORTH MFG. CO. 33 Houston
FORT WORTH NEWS DEPOT, H. Cobb & Co prop. cor Houston & 1st
FORT WORTH MFG. CO. 33 Houston
FOX, W. with Aldrich & Gay
FOWLER, Fred., Traveler's Home
FRAZIER, D. L. trader, r 16 Taylor bet 4th & 5th
FRAZIER, H. Q., clerk with J. H. Brown, 13 & 15 Houston
FRAZIER, A., carpenter, r Taylor bet 4th & 5th
FREEMAN, Jno. (col) waiter, Trans-continental Hotel
FRIEDBERG, M. saloon, 27 W Pub. Sq., r Calhoun bet 1st & 2nd
FRIEDBERG, B., 27 W Pub. Square
FRIEDMAN, L., clerk, 16 Main
FRITZ, Jno., laundry, w limit Belknap
FROST, C. L., mgr Waverly Hs. 252 & 254 Main
FRY, S. M., of Catlett & Fry European restaurant
FULENWIDER, Maj F. B. cattle dlrr, St. Charles Hotel
FURMAN, Sam, County attorney, off 3 Rusk, upstairs

G

GALE, Dr., r 49 e Weatherford off Gracey's drug store
GALLOWAY, Jno. carpenter, r Throckmorton bet 12th & 13th
GAMBRELL, Jrs. J. C. r w Belknap
GARBUT, Jas. prop. St. Louis rest. 19 w Weatherford
GARIES, A. musician, Centennial theatre, cor Main & 2nd
GARETSON, Jno. barkeeper 184 Main
GAUSE, Col. W. R. lawyer over J. H. Brown, cor 1st & Burnett
GAUTHIER, Chas. shoemaker, r 4th & Crump
GAVET, J. M. clerk J. H. Brown
GAVIN, W. W. carpenter, r Pecan bet 9th & 10th
GAVIN, Jno. carpenter, r Pecan bet 9th & 10th
GAWTHROP, J. J. W. carpenter, r 10th & Main
GAWTHROP, Mrs. A. A. r cor 10 & Main
GAY, W. T. of Aldrich & May, Mansion House
GAY, Chas., star tin shop, 151 Houston
GAY, Ed., fruit dealer
GENTRY, W. M. teamster, r west Belknap
GETZENDANER & MARTIN, milliners, upstairs bet 8 & 10 Houston
GETZENDANER, Mrs. M. upstairs bet 8 & 10 Houston
GETZENDANER, J. A., grocer 110 Houston
GLESSING, Theo. baker, 23 Main
GILLAHAN, Geo. teamster, 8 Pub Sq
GILL, L. painter 14½ Pub. Sqare

GILLAM, Chas. salesman, 58 Houston
GILLIAM & SHANNON, soap factory, 59 Bluff
GILLIAM, C. F. of Gilliam & Shannon r 218 Houston
GILLION, Jno. speculator, r e 3rd cor Crump
GILMORE, Z., banker, 43 Main, r cor 3rd & Pecan
GIVINS, J. N. wagon yard, 50 e Weatherford
GIVINS, J. P., carpenter, r e TW
GLASS, A. pump dealer, Dillon Hs.
GLENN, W. J., Hays & Glenn, Transcontinental hotel
GLEN, J. R. salesman Catlett & Fry
GODWIN, J. S. cattle dealer r cor Throckmorton & 2nd
GOFF, L. B. heaper blacksmith shop T&P RR
GOGERTY, Pat, hostler, cor 4 Rusk
GOODBERG, T. & I. dry goods, s Houston
GOODBERG, T. of T. & I Goldberg, boards 1 Throckmorton
GOODBERG, I. of T & I Goldberg, boards 1 Throckmorton
GALDEN, Jas. stone mason, 13 Weatherford
GOLDSTEIN, A. & Co. Texas clothing house, 27 Houston
GOODWIN, W. J. miller, r w Weatherford
GORDON, J. T. live oak laundry, r w Bluff
GORMAN BROS. lumber dirs Houston
GORMAN, C. A. of Gorman Bros. r Clark hotel
GORMAN, J. L. of Gorman Bros., r Big Sandy T&P RR
GORMAN, A. S. r e end Weatherford
GOUGH, Rev. W. M. pastor Baptists Church, r 80 w Belknap
GOULD, A. D. foreman T&P RR carpenter shop
GOULD, C. B. time keeper T&P RR in round house
GOULDDEN, Tom, brickmason, 7th bet Main & Houston
GRACEY, J. P. driggist, cor 4th & Main
GRADY, P. H. blacksmith & waggan shop, 161 Houston
GRANGE SALOON, E. L. Taber, prop. 26 w Public Square
GRAVES, J. R. barkeeper 21 Main boards 17 Main
GRAVES, H. C. r Jennings addn
GREGORY, G. A. mechanic, La Belle House
GREEN & BEALL, lawyers, 14½ s Public Square
GREEN, S. P. of Green & Beall, r 75 e Belknao
GREEN, Jimmy, saloon, 26½ Houston
GREEN, Wm. teamster, r 1st w city limits
GRIFFETH & Co. hardware, 22 s Public Square
GRIFFITH, W. N. of Griffeth & Co. r Dallas
GRIMES, Geo. Hostler 50 e Weatherford
GRIGSBY, W. T. of Brown & Grigsby, 31 Main
GROVES, J. R. r Fifth
GROVES, P. A. carpenter bds 5th
GROVES, J. S. printer Democrat off; bds on 5th
GUCH, Jno. saddler, 12 e Pub. Sq.
GUILLOL, M. G. clk A. Goldstein & Co. 27 Houston
GUINN, C. (col) laborer, r 7th bet Elm & Crump
GUINN, W. S. barkeeper, 19 s Public Square
GURLEY & CO. St. Louis hide house, 21 & 23 w Weatherford
GURLEY, F. C. of Gurley & Co. 19 w Weatherford
GUSLY, J. D. printer
GUTTLEY, M. C. carpenter

H

HADDON, B. C. prop. Adelphi music hall, 28 Main
HAGGERTY, M. clk Daniels & Rea, 209 Houston
HAGGENS, E. A. carpenter, r 11 w Belknap
HAGUEWOOD, Ben, manager Pendery's sample room
HAGGETT, J. C. laborer
HAIG, R. M. clk Willingham Bros. 68 Houston

HALL, Frank, yardman T&P RR
HALL, James, waiter Clark House 264 Main
HALL, Geo. engineer T&P RR
HALLIDAD, painter, 47 Houston
HALSTEAD, L. H. druggist, r Houston
HALTON, J. E. artist painter 31 Main
HALLSMAN, A. steward El Paso Hot.
HALLSMAN, Mrs. E. pastry Cook, El Paso hotel
HAMMOND, Thos., U. S. Hotel
HANDLEY, J. F., Travelers home
HANDLEY, A. T. musician, Star restaurant
HANNA, Jno of Hanna & Hogsett, 17 Main
HARDCASTLE, J. Sheep dealer, 12 s Public square
HARBEN, Wm lime burner, r city limits
HARDIN, Chas. float driver w/ R. L. Boaz
HARDIN, J. R. r Tuckers addn
HARDING, D. N. drayman, r e 10th
HARDWICK, C. bookkeeper for J. H. Brown
HARPER, S. P. & Co. prop. Eclipse livery stable & Mo. wagon yd; bds Transcontinental Hotel
HARPER, Wm. prop. Ft. Worth & Decatur US mail line, office El Paso hotel
HARPER, Jno. stone mason, boards Waverly house
HARRINGTON, D. barkkeeper, 28 Main
HARRINGTON, J. carpenter, 23 w Weatherford
HARRIS, Geo. F., clerk with J.H. Brown
HARRIS, W. H. clerk with Pace & Wilson, 54 Houston
HARRIS, C. R. r e end 2nd
HARRIS, Jno. (col) waiter, Transcontinental Hotel
HARRISON, J. F. r Lamar bet 2nd & 3rd
HARRISON, J. A. laborer, r w city limits
HART, A. S. barber, 26 Main, r 8th bet Calhoun & Grove
HARRISON, C. W., bookkeeper, 35 Houston
HENRY, W. J. 70 Houston
HENRY, J. D. surveyor, Dillon Hs.
HENRY, R. E. tinner, r w Bluff
HENRY, M. C. stone mason Mo. Hotl.
HENRY, B. (col) cook, 195 Main
HENRY, S. C. freighter, r RR addn
HARALD OFFICE 1st bet Main & Rusk
HARRINGTON, J. r 13 w Weatherford
HERSCHEL, Prop. bank saloon, 2
w 1st, r Grove nxt M.E. church
HESS, Jno. engineer, r Belknap
HEYMOND, W. B. dry goods, 243
Houston
HICHOK, J. H., rout. agt. Tex.
Ex. Co. Trans. hotel
HICKEY, J. T. with W.C. Lobenstein,
nr depot, bds Waverly House
HIGBEE, C. H. clerk, 1st Natl
bk, r Lamar bet 11th & 12th
HIGBY, James, Traveler's home
HIGHLAND, J. tinner, 14 Pub Sq.
HIGH, H. laborer, r RR addn
HIGHWATER, S. A. salesman with
J. H. Brown
HILL, W. C. waterman, r w Belknap
HILL, Noah (col) porter S. P.
Tucker's 16 s Public Square
HILL, Geo. W. city fireman,
r cor Rusk & 2nd
HILL, G. W. of Anderson & Hill
r 49 Calhoun
HILL, J. W. photographer, r w
city limits Weatherford St.
HILLMAN, Mike saddler with
R. F. Tackaberry
HILUM, Charles, res & Weather.
HINCHMAN & ANDERSON, agts for
wagons, 14& 16 w Weatherford
HINCHMAN, A.J. of Hinckman &
Anderson, res Waco, Texas
HINES, J. r 2nd w of Burnett
HINCKLE, Maj. cattle dealer,
off 2nd bet Main & Houston
bds Cosmopolitan Hotel
HIRSHFIELD, Jeff (col) servt
at Jno. Hirshfield's
HOBSON, R. M. book & shoe dlr,
66 Houston
HOCHSTADTER & CO, wholesale
liquors & cigars 60 & 62
Houston
HOCHSTADTER, M., 36 Houston
HODGE, A. carpenter U. S. Hotel
HODGES, S. artist Manson Hs.
**REGISTER OF VOTERS, MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS**

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 1)

Copied by Bertie Dancer, Eleanor Hutcheson and Sue Scott

Copier's Note: This list is recorded in a bound, pre-stamped book bearing the date 187_. Since the courthouse burned in 1873, after checking commissioner's court minutes, the date is believed to be 1874-75.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Hartsell,</td>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>Hammer,</td>
<td>E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hood,</td>
<td>B. F.</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>W. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hart,</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Harvey,</td>
<td>S. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Hart,</td>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Hutson,</td>
<td>R. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Howard,</td>
<td>S. S.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Hinkle,</td>
<td>Chas. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Hudson,</td>
<td>W. T.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Hutson,</td>
<td>W. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Harrison,</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Hutson,</td>
<td>Silas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Hall,</td>
<td>M. A.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Hudson,</td>
<td>Wade H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Haynie,</td>
<td>J. B.</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Hoover,</td>
<td>Thomas F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Hall,</td>
<td>P. H.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Hagy,</td>
<td>P. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>Hall,</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Hart,</td>
<td>D. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>Henson,</td>
<td>W. C.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Harville,</td>
<td>J. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hammer,</td>
<td>E. E.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Hatfield,</td>
<td>F. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Hammond,</td>
<td>A. H.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Huckaby,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Heaton,</td>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Hawley,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hays,</td>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Hill,</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Howard,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Hawkins,</td>
<td>A. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Hitchcock,</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Harry,</td>
<td>James E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Harwell,</td>
<td>G. G.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Hawkins,</td>
<td>W. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Harman,</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>John T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Halloway,</td>
<td>F. S.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>Hartgraves,</td>
<td>Thos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Harris,</td>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>Harvey,</td>
<td>A. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Hearn,</td>
<td>W. A.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>Haboth,</td>
<td>E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Hagger,</td>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>Huskey,</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Herring,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hutchison,</td>
<td>W. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hutchison,</td>
<td>A. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>Hodges,</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hutchison,</td>
<td>W. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Hash,</td>
<td>J.F.M. Pct. 4</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Jackson,</td>
<td>Andrew Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Howard,</td>
<td>Robert &quot;</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>Robert (col) &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hammock,</td>
<td>J. J. &quot;</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>Jourdan,</td>
<td>John &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Heath,</td>
<td>J. &quot;</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>J? W. Pct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Huckabay,</td>
<td>R. M. &quot;</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
<td>J. M. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hinton,</td>
<td>G. W. Pct. 5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>J. J. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Heaton,</td>
<td>A. &quot;</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
<td>N. B. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hopson,</td>
<td>J. W. &quot;</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
<td>Henry &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hunter,</td>
<td>J. J. &quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Knight,</td>
<td>M. M. Jr. Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hailey,</td>
<td>J. &quot;</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Kelley,</td>
<td>J. T. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Hood,</td>
<td>T. J. &quot;</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Knight,</td>
<td>S. C. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hodges,</td>
<td>B. F. Pct. 3</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Knight,</td>
<td>M. M. Sr. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>Harrill,</td>
<td>John &quot;</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Krebs,</td>
<td>Ben &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hammock,</td>
<td>J. J. Pct. 4</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Krebs,</td>
<td>Jacob &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>Hall,</td>
<td>G. A. Pct. 2</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Kirk,</td>
<td>Thos. J. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>Howell,</td>
<td>A. &quot;</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Kerr,</td>
<td>S. J. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>Howell,</td>
<td>J. P. &quot;</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Kerr,</td>
<td>T. S. Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Ingram,</td>
<td>D. A. &quot;</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>Kaufmann,</td>
<td>Perry &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Ivey,</td>
<td>Hugh Pct. 3</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>Keck,</td>
<td>John &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Jackson,</td>
<td>W. M. Pct. 1</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Kelley,</td>
<td>A. H. Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>J. E. Pct. 2</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Kirk,</td>
<td>T. H. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Judy,</td>
<td>Wm. P. &quot;</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Koenan,</td>
<td>John &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Judy,</td>
<td>A. C. &quot;</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Kelley,</td>
<td>James Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>J. C. &quot;</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>Keegan,</td>
<td>William Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Johnson,</td>
<td>L. M. &quot;</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>Key,</td>
<td>C. R. Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td>A. &quot;</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Loring,</td>
<td>C. S. Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Johnson,</td>
<td>E. T. &quot;</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Lloyd,</td>
<td>W. W. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Johns,</td>
<td>J? F. &quot;</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Leaf,</td>
<td>Hiram &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>Johnson,</td>
<td>E. S. &quot;</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Louder,</td>
<td>J. N. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Johnson,</td>
<td>C. S. Pct. 3</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Lamosacus,</td>
<td>Wm &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Jay,</td>
<td>Daniel M. &quot;</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Lederwad,</td>
<td>C. H. Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>W. F. &quot;</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Lillard,</td>
<td>J. N. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jones,</td>
<td>J? R. &quot;</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Laforce,</td>
<td>S. W. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Johnson,</td>
<td>Arch &quot;</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>Liewalleyn,</td>
<td>W. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Laney, J. N.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>Murry</td>
<td>U.D.T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Long, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>McGrady, R. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Littell, Geo.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Meadow, C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Leatherwood, D. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Morgan, G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>&quot; Willis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Morrow, Jeff</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Loring, C. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Morrow, C. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Leeper, B. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mount, W. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>Lawhorn Rich</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Mayfield A.B.P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Long, Phillip M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>McDonald, James</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Loie, Samuel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>McCracken, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Lee, Robert</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>McCracken M.J.G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Leverett, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Martin, D. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Long, William</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Mahary, D. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leathen, N.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>McGeeker, A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Love, J. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Mathews, W. A.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>Lewis, T. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>Morehead, J.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Laforce, J. C.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>McCaughey, H. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>Lofton, J. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>McCaughey, W. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leveret, Thomas</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Maley, John Q.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Lainhart, N. E.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Mountin, Edward</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>Leverett, W. G.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>Mayfield, W. I.</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Morris, A. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>McLane, A. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Mabrey, D.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>Miller, James</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>McConnell, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>McNatt, M. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Mains, S. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>Milligan Hezekiah</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Maxey, J. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>Milligan, Jonathan</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Maxey, Joeb</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>Mundell, R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Masoner, Thomas J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>McCarty, F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Morrow, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>McNamee, J. N.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Meeker, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Medley, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Morrow, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Morris, J. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Morrell, Wm</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>McKinzie, James H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Morrow, W. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>McCracken, F. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Morrow, W. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Morris, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Miller, E. T.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Madden, J. M.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Mitchell, S. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Nicholas, F. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Mobley, L. L.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Nivens, J. H.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Mobley, W. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Nivens, W. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>McKinzie, Henry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Norton, J. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>McCracken, D. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Norton, J. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Mallard, Dr. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Norton, H. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>McDonald, Cash Sr.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>Nail, Eli T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Morris, George</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>Norton, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>Moore, W. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>Norton, S. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>Moore, Thos. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Newberry, H. B.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>McDonald, Cash Jr.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Nelson, J. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>McDonald, Joseph</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>Noble, Jones M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Morris, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Newberry, H. C.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>McElroy, John R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Newberry, A. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Morris, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Oder, James S.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>McCracken, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Oliver, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>McCracken, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Oxen, W. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Moore, Archable</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Oliver, A. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>McLaughlin, J. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>Owens, Thomas</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Morris, James T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>Overton, Geo? W.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Murry, James</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>Olmstead, G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Morlett, William</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>Ohair, R. B.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Morlett, C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Patrick, Andrew</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Morlett, F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Page, J. Q.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>McCracken, E. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>Patton, W. N.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>McCann, Geo.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Preston, James</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>McDonald, Cash</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Peterson, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>McDonald, J. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Priest, C. T.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>McCracken, E. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Pedigo, J. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>McCoy, Thomas</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Perrin, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>McGee, S. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Peesy, G.W.F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Matlock, A. L.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Puryear, Z. O.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Pickon,</td>
<td>S.B.D.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Redwain,  D.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Pembroke,</td>
<td>T. C.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Rozel,     T. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Pilgram,</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Rozel,     Peter</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Price,</td>
<td>D. A.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Richardson, Edward</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Price,</td>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Ridgway,   J. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Pemberton,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Rodgers,   J. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Perryman,</td>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Roundtree, J. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Perryman,</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>Robinson,  D. O.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Powell,</td>
<td>A. H.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Roberts,   J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Price,</td>
<td>John Y.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Rich,      J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Perryman,</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Rich,      B. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Pettit,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>Regner,    J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Poynor,</td>
<td>D. S.</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>Rachels,   J. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Perryman,</td>
<td>J. A.</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>Robinson, J. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Pace,</td>
<td>J. J.</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Rumbel,    Chas</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Palmer,</td>
<td>J. T.</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>Richardson, G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Patrick,</td>
<td>Pleas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Richards, H. N.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Packwood,</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Riddles,   Abner</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Parsons,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Rankin,    David</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Parsons,</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Roberts,   Stephen</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Perkins,</td>
<td>S. A.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Royal,     S. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Pever,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Regin,     J. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Patterson,</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Roberts,   C. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Foley,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Royal,     Ray</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Phillips,</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Ross,      G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Patterson,</td>
<td>J. J.</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>Ripetoe,   John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Quigley,</td>
<td>J. G.</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>Russell,   Osburn (col)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Rogers,</td>
<td>W. D.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ray,       C. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Ross,</td>
<td>S. H.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Rowley,    J. H.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Robereon,</td>
<td>W. C.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Richetts, T. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Reese,</td>
<td>S. B.</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>Rice,      A. R.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Ripley,</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>Ryan,      Geo. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Roberson,</td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>Ryan,      L. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Robinson, E. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>Strong, J. A.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Rawson, E. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Strong, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rowan, J. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>Strong, W. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Stephens, John H.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Smith, Chas.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Slack, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sandefer, R. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Spoon, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Stewart, J. G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Stroud, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stone, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Stroud, J. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Satterwhite, B. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Stack, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Scanlan, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Savage, T. N.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Slack, W. H.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Savage, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Starkey, N. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Stephens, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Speer, J.D.W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Stack, Geo. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Speer, S. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Shelton, Malcom</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Speer, D. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Scott, R. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Stinson, J. E.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Staley, D. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Sterling, Chas. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>Stapp, W. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Starkey, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>Sims, D. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Stroud, Mount</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>Short, John P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Shoemaker, A. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Southward, W. H.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Shuford, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Singletary, J. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Slaughter, Ben (col)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Southward, D. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Singletary, E. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Southward, J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Shores, T. Y.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Selman, Thos. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Shea, James P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Samples, R. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Swan, A. K.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Stack, William</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Singleton, W. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Stedham, B. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Strawn, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Shelman, A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Stoats, Lewis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Sewell, J. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Stewart, J. T.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Sowers, Jerrome</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Stewart, Alfred</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Savage, Robert</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Sewell, B. B.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Stanton, Fred</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Stump, A. K.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Stanton, R. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Stone, J. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Shanker, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Schrock, J. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be concluded)
ABSTRACTS FROM THE GRAHAM LEADER

[Continued from Vol. 39. No. 3]

January 20, 1882

Graham is rapidly becoming one of the best educational places in northwest Texas. Professors Burkle and Hendricks have more than 100 students and the Graham High School, under Professor Dallas, also has a fair attendance.

J. R. Harris of Marshall, arrived last week to assume his duties as collector of Internal Revenue.

Will Loving of Lost Valley, who has been in Louisville, Ky. for the past two months, returned to Fort Worth last week in feeble health. We wish him a speedy recovery.

Mr. J. H. Hatfield, formerly a Graham merchant, is now a traveling salesman for Sanger Bros. at Dallas. Mr. "Dick" Mosby, an old Graham boy, is with the same firm.

A meeting was held at Mr. Eichelberger's on Tuesday evening to organize a dramatic club. Quite a number of ladies and gentlemen were present all determined to make the venture a success. Rehearsals will be in the school room of Prof. Dallas, who is the mover of this project. Whatever he undertakes is usually a success - after only a few months in Graham he has built up a highly creditable school.

Charles Morris, former county attorney of Collin County, relieved of his duties last week for habitual drinking, has left for parts unknown. He is wanted on charges of forgery and obtaining money under false pretenses. His wife and two children have returned to her father's home.

A new conservatory will be erected on Twin Mountain next week which will be seven feet higher and much stronger than the old one. Both our citizens and visitors take much pleasure in enjoying the view from the top of this beautiful mountain.

January 27, 1882

Mr. A. H. Yeager, former editor of the Cleburne Chronicle has again taken that position. H. G. Bruce, old time Johnson County citizen and member of the present legislature, died Jan. 11th at his home near Caddo Grove.

J. Will Loving died at the home of his uncle, Geo. B. Loving, in Fort Worth. Burial took place in Weatherford on Tuesday evening.

Generous contributions have been received for a monument for S. R. Murphee, late deputy sheriff of this county, who was killed in line of duty.

Judge E. T. Hilliard is now in the banking business in Cisco.

February 3, 1882

Fort Worth officers are now convinced that the safe robber who was shot at the St. George Hotel last Saturday night was not W. A. Little, as he claimed and as he registered at the hotel. He is believed to be a member of the James gang. Some officers think that Jesse James [under the name of John Labelle] with several of his confederates were in Fort Worth and Dallas last week. The gang is said to have left for the east by train on Monday. The body of the robber will be held for further identification.

C. McPherson of the Waxahachie Christian Church will begin a revival meeting at the Presbyterian Church next Wednesday.

February 10, 1882

Alf. D. Gee killed Dr. Moeller in Washington County recently. William Moeller, brother of the deceased, offers a reward of $1,000 for Gee's capture with an additional $250 offered by Governor Roberts.

News from Clear Fork: Thomas F. Donnell is back as chief superintendent of the mill and gin. J. W. [Worth] Timmons has taken charge of his mother's farm for the present year and next fall no doubt will be able to tell of the profit he made in farming in Young County.

Several rich beds of stone coal have been discovered on Wagon Timber and Huffstuttle Creeks.

Mr. E. D. Black and Miss Easter Culwell were married on the 29th at the residence of the bride's mother on Fish Creek, W. P. Jones, Esqr. officiating.

District Court adjourned last Saturday. John Baldwin charged with stealing a horse was tried twice, resulting in a mistrial; he was also charged with stealing about 20 head of cattle and acquitted.

The Young County jail is empty for the first time since November 1878.

We regret to report the death of J. A. Morrison at his son's home [J. P. Morrison] near Farmer last night.
Our townsman, S. R. Jeffery, plans a visit to his "native heath" [England] next summer.

February 17, 1882

Dennis Meyer was tried in Longview last Saturday for making fraudulent assignments last January. During the trial, J. W. Cheek, a witness, asked to be excused, went outside and shot himself in the forehead, dying immediately.

T. F. Chedister leaves tomorrow for his new home in Paradise, Wise County.

Since Tuesday was St. Valentine's Day, the many missives that passed through the postoffice was evidence of the large number of lovesick swains in this city.

Deputy Sheriff Scott Ferguson narrowly escaped injury Monday. While taking "Uncle Ben" Burgess to jail, the prisoner tried to take the deputy's gun, which accidently discharged, barely missing Scott's posterior extremity.

Evangelist Major Penn opened his campaign against Satan in Palestine this week and has crowded aisles every night. The city marshal and police are raiding the bawdy houses and gambling halls to the great satisfaction of the good citizens of the town.

Mr. Robert Dickens left Wednesday morning for Galveston where he will visit old friends and enjoy Mardi Gras festivities.

The Methodist church is being ceiled and otherwise improved. We are glad to see this evidence of prosperity among our Methodist friends.

John Neil and Miss Mollie Sherwood live in Milwood in Collin County. They are both young, but very much in love, and have wanted to marry for some time. Both sets of parents oppose the marriage, the Sherwoods even forbidding John to set foot on their premises. However, last Monday night John drove his buggy up to the house, fetched Mollie out of her window and proceeded to a friend's house in Dallas where the marriage took place. Just as the parson stated, "Whom God hath joined together let no man put asunder," the irate father of the bride appeared. A reconciliation was brought about by the parson and the happy couple departed for home with the forgiving father.

February 24, 1882

"Uncle Tommy" Barrett died in Albany recently. He was well known in Graham and we regret to hear the news.

Last Wednesday about 16 miles northeast of Graham Alex Manderville shot and killed Mr. Barnard Huber. No positive cause has been ascertained. Mr. Huber was a well respected citizen and
Alex, just turned 21, was thought to be a quiet, unassuming young man who lived with his family as neighbors to the Hubers. It was learned that he had been armed for some time and spent the preceding day with Mr. Huber in his blacksmith's shop. The next morning he returned, and finding Huber alone except for his small son, shot him. His present whereabouts is not known. The son testified at the inquest that Manderville had "cursed Pa and Pa told him to leave." They reportedly had not been quarreling but had been discussing land.

B. E. Burgess appeared before Squire Lafferty last Friday and promised to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors until the 20th of next December. We hope you will follow through with your pledge, Uncle Ben.

March 3, 1882

J. W. Norris, postmaster and merchant at Rice in Navarro County, was murdered last Monday. He had closed his store and gone outside to get some kindling wood when he said that someone needed something from the store. About ten minutes later he ran back saying that he had been shot. Dr. Melton, who lived nearby, was called, but was unable to save him. The motive is presumed to be either money or revenge of some kind.

Robert Dickens has been quite ill since his return from Galveston and his recovery is doubtful.

Scott Ferguson and Pete Randolph are out hunting for Alex Manderville, who killed B. Huber, but have found no trace of him so far.

Shreveport was hit by a terrific wind and hail storm about noon last Monday. There was much damage but fortunately no one was killed.

Our County Clerk complains that "the marriage license business is dull."

March 10, 1882

Valley Mills was almost completely destroyed by a severe cyclone. Only one business was left standing but there were no fatalities.

John Stevens of Round Timbers came in from the east Tuesday night with his new bride.

R. L. Randolph resigned as Constable of Pct. 1 to work on the Ligon and Clark ranch in Wilbarger County.

Robert Dickens died at his home on Thursday the 2nd. Two years ago he married Miss Mary Crain and leaves his widow and one child. Tributes of respect were issued by Lodge 2202 Knights of Honor and Masonic Grand Lodge #485.
"The unsightly, uncomfortable courthouse at Graham ought to be replaced by a building where those compelled to attend court can be comfortable."

William Alcorn and Miss Katie Beach were married on the 21st at the home of the bride's father near Goose Neck Bend.

March 17, 1882

Miss Jennie Smith and J.M. Chitty of Seymour were married on Tuesday the 13th by J. A. Lafferty, J. P. The couple left for their new home in Seymour accompanied by the bride's mother.

We encourage citizens to see that the cemeteries in Graham are enclosed - especially Oak Grove which seems to be the most popular burying ground.

Mr. John Rhea, of Tonk Valley, sowed 60 bushels of oats on 30 acres of ground by hand last Monday. Several men helped with the plowing, but Mr. Rhea sowed all the seed himself.

March 24, 1882

The city of Dallas was thrown into a state of shock when ex-Mayor Thurmond was shot and killed in the county courtroom by Robert E. Cowart, a prominent lawyer. Ill feeling of a political origin had existed between the two men for several years. After an exchange of words both drew pistols, Cowart killing Thurmond. According to witnesses it was a clear case of self-defense. Cowart was released on bond and several well known attorneys have volunteered to defend him.

Mr. Jonas Ely, prominent stockman, returned from Indiana a few days ago with his new bride.

Dr. M. F. Holman returned from New York Tuesday night where he has completed his studies at Bellevue Medical College.

March 31, 1882

Lawrence Francis Voules married Mary (Mais) Phillipa Cornish on the 26th in the Graham Presbyterian Church. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, J. R. R. Cornish. Both are natives of England and the groom has been in business with S. R. Jeffery for several months.

Dr. Philip Gresham, late of Jacksboro, died of typhoid fever a few days ago in Fort Worth. He became ill the day after he moved there only a few weeks ago. There has been considerable interest in the church trial of Mrs. Clark, wife of Rev. J. A. Clark, charged with "gross immorality" by her church (Methodist.) After a two day session, Mrs. Clark was expelled from the church. The case will probably be appealed to church conference.
Dr. M. F. Holman became ill last Thursday and by Sunday had developed small pox. At a meeting on Monday morning at the courthouse a quarantine was enforced. The infected district is in the north part of town near the mill and it is not anticipated that there will be any spread of the disease. Since Dr. Holman recently returned from New York it is possible that he may have been exposed on his trip home.

The Young County Stockman's Association elected these officers for the coming year: J. C. Loving - President; William Donald - Vice President and J. W. Coston - Secretary.

April 7, 1882

Jefferson has raised $75,000 to start a cotton seed oil factory and an additional $50,000 has been subscribed for a cotton factory.

The hot springs discovered near Lampasas are said to be far superior to the famous ones in Arkansas.

Scott Ferguson has resigned as deputy sheriff and left yesterday for a cow hunt in Wichita.

Dr. Holman, the only person now with small pox, is not improving. The rumor that Dr. James also has the disease is not true and persons need not fear coming into town.

Harry F. Parker and Miss Sadie H. Bigham were married on the 30th inst. at the home of the bride's father by Rev. S. E. Burkhead. "Harry has at last been captured by Cupid with his well filled quiver."

C. W. Johnson and Miss Blanche Eichelberger were married on March 30th at the home of the bride's father, H. S. Eichelberger, Rev. J. G. Putman officiating. Among the wedding gifts received were silver knives, forks and spoons, a cake and stand and a mustache cup and saucer.

J. H. Herring, "the best sheep man of the county" has returned to Throckmorton after visiting his home in Pennsylvania, but not accompanied by "a better half" as had been expected.

Throckmorton's opinion of its school trustees: "... good men but distressingly slow in completing the school house."

[To be continued]
QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

GREEN, RHODES

In the 1880 Comanche County, Texas, census Frank and Nancy A. Green are listed with their family. Nancy A. was a Rhodes, born Hunt County, Texas, ca 1853. Would like to correspond with anyone having information on this line since 1880.

Betty Rhodes Gerth, Rt 2 Box 118D, Roanoke TX 76262

*********************************************************

CRIEGE, ESIAH; BARKSDALE, FITTMAN, DIXON

James A. J. Fryer, was listed as James A. in Barksdale list of Peters Colony 1844. Need information on his parents. William Joseph Fittman married Hannah Narcissus Dixon in Bell County ca 1870. Need information on his brother, James Nelson Elias, born May 1852 in Mississippi.

Frances Malcolm, 2116 Shady Brook, Bedford TX 76021

*********************************************************

DEMOSS, TUMLINSON, STEPHENS; OWENS

Need to locate descendants of Lewis DeMoss of DeWitt County and of Joseph Tumlinson families. Also descendants of John Stephens who came to old Navarro County from Missouri, and Smallwood Owens from Tennessee.

Betty J. Sanders, 4106 Savannah Ct., Colleyville TX 76034

*********************************************************

HOLLINGSWORTH, GOLDMAN, REYNOLDS

Need information on Francis Marion Hollingsworth, died Montague County, Texas, 16 October 1897. Isaac R. Hollingsworth removed to Texas from Mississippi ca 1875 and is believed to have been in military service, and to have had at least one son, Isaac R., Jr.

Also need information on John Hollingsworth, born 1902, Georgia. He left Scott County, Mississippi, after 1860 for Texas. Married Sarah Goldman. Had children, all born Mississippi: Sarah Ann; born 1840 (married Starling Reynolds, moved to Henderson County, Texas); Mary A. 1842; Jacob 1844; William 1846; Levi Joseph 1848; Andrew J. 1849; Nancy 1850; John 1851; Cecelia 1854; Betsy 1856.

Dr. Harold Graham, 1706 W. First St., Belle Chasse LA 70037

*********************************************************

Make use of your query privilege. Now is the time to send in your query for the next issue.
Queries

DURINGER, EWING

Trying to find the names of parents of Jacob Duringer, born October 29, 1834, Buffalo, New York, died May 28, 1921. Both he and his wife are buried in the Crowley Cemetery. He married Sarah Ewing December 1, 1857, in Pinckneyville, Illinois, and in 1875 settled near Deer Creek in Tarrant County. Have been unable to find a death certificate for him in the courthouse or the Public Health Center.

Doris J. Haas, 204 Lester Street, Burleson TX 76028

JARVIS, McLOTHIN

Thomas M., Elizabeth J. (married Mclothin), Jesse G., and possibly Samuel, Jarvis were in northern West Virginia. Thomas M. moved some time around 1906 to San Antonio, Texas, and was still there in 1921; Elizabeth moved to DeRidder, Washington, and Jesse G. stayed in West Virginia. Would like to contact someone who will do some research for me in Texas on this family.

Mary J. Nations, 106 Abby Ave., Lincoln, NE 68502

EGGLESTON, CARPENTER, VAALS

Would like to correspond with anyone knowing the family or descendants of the following: Richard F. Eggleston, who lived in Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1939; his brother, Beverly S. Eggleston, Orlando, Florida, 1937. Martha Elizabeth Eggleston (daughter of Richard Henry Eggleston), who was living at #4 Glen Iris Park, Birmingham, March 1939. William Churchwell Carpenter, born about 1897, Alabama, and his wife, Lottie E. Vaals, who lived in Bay City, Texas, 1991. Charles Carpenter, born about 1962, Alabama, daughter, Edith, who lived in the Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas, area around 1910. Any information will be appreciated.

Mrs. William F. Tarrant, 36131 Glorieta Lane, Mission Viejo CA 92691-3247

GRISSOM, BONNER, CRUCE

My great-grandfather's name appears to have been Romy Grissom, thought to have been born in Indiana, and his wife was Mary E. Bonner, born in Tennessee. He was a school teacher, teaching until he had someone capable of carrying on the school, then moving on to start another school. One of their children was my grandmother, Mary Elizabeth, born Tennessee, married 16 January 1878 to Ace (Acle) Britton Cruce (called Doc), born 22 June 1852, Coweta County, Georgia. Their first child was born near Walnut Springs/Glen Rose in Somervell County, Texas. Have been told that my great-grandparents are buried near Glen Rose, but could find no stones bearing their names.
Another son of Romy and Mary was Napoleon who ran a store and postoffice at Brazos, Texas, and later a gas station and grocery store on the highway between Mineral Wells and Ferrin at Ferdinville, where the Graford and Weatherford road crosses the Mineral Wells-Ferrin Road. He died at that place in early 1930's.

It is thought another son, Jack, drowned near Jacksboro. A sister-in-law, Irene, worked for the Cruces when they operated a boarding house for workers at the brick plant at Bennett, Texas. The Cruces are in the 1880 census when their first child was five months old. Would like to hear from anyone who has information on these families.

Wynelle Cruce James, PO Box 107, Peaster TX 76074

WALLACE, CRAWFORD, GUNN

Joseph Benton Wallace and wife Mary Jane Crawford moved from Cherokee County, Texas, to Wise County in the 1870's. There was also a relative named Dock Gunn. Would like to hear from descendants.

Evelyn Bolton Ezell, PO Box 441, Jacksonville TX 75766

HARRISON, SHIELDS, RAINEY, EPPERSON, SCHLEUTER, BLESSINGHAM, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN


Isabel Whitney, 808 West Sixteenth Street, Upland CA 91786

CLAUNCH, HARRIS

Need information on John Claunch, born about 1830 in St. Clair County, Alabama, married Sarah Harris, born 1835. They had two sons, Benjamin, born 1852, and Ebenezer, born 1855 in Talladega County, Alabama. John served in the Civil War in Titus County, Texas. Where did he and Sarah die? Ben and Eb both died in Parker County, Texas. Any information will be appreciated and I will be happy to share my 19-year collection of Claunch data with anyone working on the Claunch family.

Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberts Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180
CARMICHAEL, MEADOWS, GULLEDGE

Neil and Flora Carmichael left South Carolina between 1830 and 1840 for Texas, possibly Gonzales County. George and Ann Meadows are thought to have been in the vicinity of Johnson County ca 1850. William Madison Gulledge went to Texas about 1850 possibly settled in Grimes County. Need information on these families.

Marie Gulledge Wiggins, 209 Cherry St., Kernersville NC 27284

LOVE
Need information on the Lowe family in Texas, and would like to work with someone on this line.

Ruth Harrel, 611 S. Freeborn, Marion KS 66861

GROVES, ASHMORE, PARKS, ARMSTRONG

Seeking descendants of brothers Alexander Downey Groves, married Mary Ann Ashmore, and James Nelson Groves, married Martha Harriet Parks. Ancestor, Jacob Groves, married Phoebe Armstrong, came to Texas from Illinois.

Vera Groves Boyd, Rt 1 Box 114, Bangs TX 76823

SPARKS
Need information on the Sparks family who owned or worked for a dress manufacturing company in Fort Worth in the early 1920's.

Mrs. John L. Huill, 6240 San Martin St., N. Highlands CA 95660

RUSSELL, HOLT

Dr. William Hambard Russell (1827-1911) married in 1847 Sarah Holt in Carroll County, Mississippi. Who were his parents? Have been told his father was John Russell. What was his mother's name?

Mrs. Berkley Smith, 9839 Elm Crest, Dallas TX 75238

LEE, WHEELER, HOLLUMS, WALTON, REDCOLE, BAGLIN, WINSLOW, DILLIVER, HANNA

Bill Lee married Mary Wheeler, both born in Mississippi, moved to Fort Worth, Texas. They had three sons, Sheilie, Walter and John. John Jackson Lee was born 25 December 1869 and died 3 May 1947 in Stroud, Oklahoma. His wife was Nora Indiana Hollums,
born 3 August 1879, Georgia (?) and died 7 March 1965 in Stroud. Bill had two brothers, Alfe and Walter, and a sister, Lucy.

George Washington Walton and his wife, Ellan Medcalf Walton both died in Wapanucka, Oklahoma. Their son, James Monroe was born 24 March 1882 in Arkansas, died 13 October 1954, Eristow, Oklahoma; married Mattie Bardin, born 7 November 1886, died 29 August 1945, Stroud, Oklahoma.

Edward Winslow, born 17 October 1560 England, married Magdalene Ollyver. A descendant is Ira Nelson Winslow who married Mary Hanna. Ira was born 31 December 1867 in Maine, died June 1940, Fellows, California. Mary was born 27 June 1874 in Ohio (?), died 28 January 1948, Bakersfield, California. Will appreciate information on any of the above families and their descendants.

Janis Lee Winslow, 2800 Alta Vista Dr., Bakersfield CA 93305

SOKOLOSKY

Researching the family of Mark Sokolosky, who with his son, William, went to the Dallas/Fort Worth area in 1889. Mark's wife was named Flora, and they were in Corsicana in 1900 with two sons Mark and Henry.

Thomas Sokolosky-Wixom, PO Box 984, Pascagoula MS 39567

WATTS, NEETHERLAND, FARMER

Seeking names of parents and siblings of John Watts, born ca 1803, in either South Carolina, Alabama, or Mississippi. Possibly he was in Lawrence County, Mississippi, in 1820. Married Mary Netherland, first child born 1825, Delanay Springs, Texas. In 1835 Rachel Farmer, age 55, was a widow in household. He resided and died in Polk County, Texas.

Margaret Ann Hudson, PO Box 670327, Dallas TX 75367

BELL, MOORE, McMILLAN, RICKMAN

Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Moore was born 8 April 1832/3, possibly Georgia. Am seeking proof that her parents were Robert Bell and Nancy Agnes McMillan who reportedly were born 1796/7, place unknown.

John Smith Moore died between 1867-1870 in Bell County, Texas. His wife Anna (Rickman) Moore died 20 November 1857. Where are they buried? John was born 27 January 1793, 1800 Texas census states Tennessee, 1850 Arkansas census shows Georgia. Need proof which is correct and place. Anna born 9 September 1806 in Missouri, place unknown. Will appreciate any help.

Miss Billie Beth Moore, 1600 Carl Street, Fort Worth TX 76103
DERR, DIER, DERR, DURR, KEISER, BLAIR

Need information on James Derr, born Pennsylvania 1785, married Sally Keiser Sumner County, Tennessee, September 21, 1812. Their bondsman was Joseph Blair. Also need information on Christopher C. Derr, born December 2, 1833, Tennessee, moved to Texas approximately 1868-1870.

David Plunkett, 554 S. Summit #216, Fort Worth TX 76107

CRAIG, PARSON/PURSON, HILL, BRAKEFIELD, SIMMONS, THOMPSON, MONTGOMERY, PIPKIN, MITCHELL, GALLAHER, TARNEY

Thomas Craig, born in 1786 (1860 census says "Tenn."
1870 census says "Penn."). He died in 1877, and his will was probated in 1877 in Fayette County, Tennessee. The will names his children: Daniel; Mary C. Parson-Purson; David M.; Samuel; Thomas A.; Frances C. Hill; Elizabeth Adaline C. Brakefield; Benjamin; and Sallie C. Simmons. Wife Jane Thompson (bondsman William Montgomery) whom he married in Williamson County, Tennessee, in 1816 is not named. Thomas served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Pipkin's Company, First Regiment of Mounted Militia Volunteers. He enlisted in Huntsville, Alabama, and was discharged in Fayetteville, Tennessee, in 1814. He received a land grant in 1819 near LaGrange, Fayette County, Tennessee.

A Thomas Craig is listed in the tax lists of 1812 in Williamson County, Tennessee. In the same county there is a Daniel Craig whose estate inventory was made by Thomas Craig in 1829. How can I locate Thomas' father? Thomas purchased land from Parkeson Mitchell, a grandson of Daniel Craig. A John Craig received a land grant of 640 acres on Harpeth River, Davidson County. Daniel's land is on South Harpeth. Williamson County was formed from Davidson County in 1799.

The parents of Charles Gallaher came to America from Ireland about 1552. What were their names and where can I find the passenger list of the ship on which they arrived? Charles married Ellen Tarney (buried in Forrest City, Arkansas), served as a private in the Consolidated Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry during the Civil War. He died in 1906 in Winston County, Mississippi. Will appreciate information and suggestions for research on the above families.

Carolyn Hull Estes, 6409 Poco Court, Fort Worth TX 76133

JOIN FWGS!

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107
$12.00 Annually
(See inside front cover for further information.)
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers

President ........................................... Mr. W. A. Satterwhite, Jr.
First Vice President (Newsletter) ............... Mrs. Elva H. Robinson
Second Vice President (Program) ................. Mrs. Tom J. Abbott, Jr.
Third Vice President (Membership) .............. Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Recording Secretary .............................. Mr. Theron L. Smith
Corresponding Secretary ......................... Mrs. Paul E. Markgraf, Jr.
Treasurer .......................................... Mrs. Frank Gooch
Historian ........................................ Mrs. J. Frank Jordan
Librarian ......................................... Mrs. R. H. Schober
Parliamentarian .................................. Mr. Paul Campbell

Directors

Mrs. William D. Cargill         Mrs. Robert E. Moxley
Mrs. O. E. Castillon            Mrs. Byron B. Pattie
Mrs. John J. Hill               Mr. Marc B. Smith, Jr.

Standing Committee Chairman

Ancestor Referral Service .......... Miss Margaret Kimbrell
Bible Records ............................. Miss Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery Records ......................... Miss Joyce Johnson
Genealogical Supplies ................ Mr. Roy Leach
Gifts and Memorials ..................... Mrs. J. R. Lane
Old Northwest Texas Project....... Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
Publicity ..................................... Mrs. Shannon B. Sloan
Publishing .................................. Mrs. Stanley B. Smith
Registration ............................... Mrs. Carl A. Waters
Research ..................................... Mrs. Willard Barr

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Warren Knox, Editor

Mrs. Willard Barr         Mrs. Frank Gooch
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer        Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson
Mrs. Charles Estes         Mrs. R. H. Schober
Miss Merle Ganier          Mr. Maurice Wendt

1957 – 1987

IN RECOGNITION OF THE SOCIETY'S 30TH ANNIVERSARY,
THE NOVEMBER ISSUE WILL FEATURE A BACKWARD GLANCE
AT SOME OF THE MANY FOOTPRINTS LEFT ON THE SANDS
OF THE SOCIETY'S HISTORY DURING THESE YEARS.
Original is in the Stephenville Museum, Stephenville, Texas. Xerox copy of the Bible record, also abstract records from King & Braeuer's Abstract Co., Stephenville, contributed by Shirley Brittain Gawyer. Prepared and annotated for publication by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Editorial comments are enclosed in brackets.

There is no title page or publication date. Written on one of the fly-leaves is:


[Different handwriting]: E. W. Wingo Born Feb 6th 1836 and Died Dec 14, 1930. Mrs. A. E. Wingo Born Apr 5th 1839 Died [n.d.].
Sidney Johnson McNeill Died June 17th 1939

Holy Matrimony page: This is to certify that James McNeill and Katie Ella Wingo were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at E. W. Wingo's Residence on the 17th day of December in the year of our Lord 1879, in the Presence of Family Relatives & Divers Neighbors. Signed, Joseph Phillips, Minister of the Gospel in C. P. Church.

Births:
W. W. McNeill (M.D.) Born May 26th 1819. Mary A. Stephens Born February [sic] 13, 1840 [this handwriting different from the following entries]. J. McNeill May 7, 1858 Stephenville, Tx = K. E. W. Augst 2nd 1862
Mary Abbrilla McNeill May 28th 1881
Minnie Elizabeth McNeill Janey 26, 1884
Ida Bell McNeill Oct 19th 1885
Della Esther McNeill Feb 28th 1888
Alvin Arthur McNeill Mch 8th 1890
William Elijah McNeill Feb 12th 1892
Lillie Ann McNeill Apr 4th 1895
Lola Ophelia McNeill Oct 12th 1898
Mable Chrissie McNeill Dec 25th 1901

Deaths:
W. W. McNeill Feb 10th 1902
Mary A. McNeill Apr 8th 1863 [same handwriting as first birth entries]
E. W. Wingo Dec 14th 1930 [Elijah Willis Wingo, father of Kate]
Katie Ella McNeill Apr 7th 1931
Alvin Arthur McNeill May 26th 1890
James McNeill Dec 28th 1943

Marriages:
W. W. McNeill (M.D.) and Mary A. Stephen Dec 19, 1854 [his second wife]
E. W. Wingo and A. E. Latta Feb 17, 1859
James McNeill and Katie E. Wingo Dec 17, 1879
Charley Baber and Mary Abbrillia McNeill Nov 3, 1901
Tom Voss and Ida McNeill Aug 20, 1903
Temp Thomason and Minnie McNeill Dec 22, 1907
Whit Bostick and Della McNeill Nov 16, 1910
William Elijah McNeill and Ethel Sharp Dec 24, 1913
Albert Rawlings and Lola McNeill June 1, 1918
Price Jackson and Lillie McNeill May 3, 1922
Joe Matthews and Chrissie McNeill Sept 21, 1922
R. M. Burns and Della Bostick Aug 1, 1927

[End of Bible Record]

MEMORANDUM OF TITLE, King & Braeuer's Abstract Co., re town of Stephenville, on the John Blair survey: The town was platted 4 July 1855 by John M. Stephen, owner of the entire survey. Stephen died 31 March 1862, and his wife, Maranda E. Stephen, died 5 March 1859. W. W. McNeill was appointed administrator, prior to 1866, and filed his final and annual report of accounts in September 1881. [Bible gives John M. Stephen's death as 31 October 1862].

The John Blair Survey was patented to his [John Blair's] heirs on 1 May 1854 [Erath County Deed Book B, p. 178].

Deed, dated 12 January 1855, McLennan Co., Texas. Heirs of John Blair sell to John M. Stephen, for $445.49, the John Blair Survey, being 17 & 2/3 labors or 3127 acres of land, lying in the [then] county of Bosque, . . . on the main Bosque [River], . . . [Erath County Deed Book B, pp. 185-187].

Deed, dated 27 January 1859, Erath County, Texas. John M. Stephen sold to W. W. McNeill, for $300, 300 acres, part of 17 & 2/3 labors granted to the heirs of John Blair, deceased, deeded to me [John M. Stephen] by the heirs of said Blair. [Erath County Deed Book B, p. 292].

Proof of Heirship, dated 5 July 1892, W. W. McNeill, affiant. States that John M. Stephen formerly resided in Stephenville, that the town was named for him, that he [Stephen] owned the John Blair Survey, that he died on or about the year 1862, intestate, that his heirs and descendants are as follows:

Son, James M. Stephens, now living.
Daughter, Mary A. Stephen, married to affiant, W. W. McNeill on 19th December 1854, and she died 8th April 1864, leaving the following children—

Sons, James McNeill and Sidney J. McNeill, of Erath County.
Daughters Maggie E. McNeill married to J. D. Carr, of Erath Co., O. A. McNeill married to W. W. Latta, of Erath County, Texas.
Son John A. McNeill, of Taylor County, Texas.

That John M. Stephens left no other children and no other descendants; that one child, Samuel Stephen, was killed by Indians prior to the death of John M. Stephen and was unmarried. [Erath County Deed Book 38, pp. 17-18].

Proof of Heirship, dated 7 January 1910, James M. Stephen, affiant. States that he is son of John M. and Miranda Stephen, both deceased, his mother in 1859, his father in 1862. That their children were: Samuel W. Stephen, who was killed by Indians, Mary A. Stephen (wife of W. W. McNeill) who died 8th April 1864, and himself (James M. Stephen). That Mary A. McNeill's children are James McNeill, Sidney J. McNeill, John A. McNeill, Maggie E. McNeill who
is married to J. D. Carr, and Ophelia A. McNeill who is married to W. W. Latta. [Erath County Deed Book 108, pp. 128-129].

Proof of Heirship, dated 21 October 1931, Sidney J. McNeill, affiant. States that he is son of W. W. McNeill and Mary A. McNeill, that she was daughter of John M. Stephen and wife Maranda E. Stephen, all deceased. That, as shown by the tombstones in the Stephenville Cemetery, my grandfather, John M. Stephen, died 31 March 1862, and my grandmother Maranda E. Stephen, died 5 March 1859. That my mother, Mary A. McNeill died 8th April 1864, and my father, W. W. McNeill, died 10th February 1902. That none of their estates were administered upon, except John M. Stephen's estate was administered by my father W. W. McNeill in Erath County, Texas, and said administration was closed and the remainder of said estate was partitioned among the heirs in the year 1882.
That John M. Stephen and Maranda E. had 3 children: Sam W. Stephen who died 27 December 1858, unmarried, without issue; James M. Stephen who died 25 November 1920; and Mary M. McNeill . . . [left 5 children, etc.]. That all 5 children were over age 21 years when partition was made in 1882, except S. J. McNeill, who was age 20, and Maggie, who was about 18 years old. That children are living, except John A. McNeill, who died about 1923, leaving wife and 10 children, all of legal age.
That James M. Stephen, son of John M. Stephen, died at Stephenville, Texas, 25th November 1920, leaving wife, Mrs. Florence Stephen, and 4 children as follows:
   Olin Stephen, died 22 February 1926, unmarried and without issue.
   James J. Stephen
   Ethel A. Stephen, married to E. C. Pond
   Edith E. Stephen, married to H. D. Hays
[Erath County Deed Book 228, pp. 507-508].

Heirs of John Blair, Who Died at the Alamo, 1836. A certificate (No. 156) for 17 and 2/3 Labors was issued to the heirs of John Blair on 7 March 1853, and patent was issued to said heirs on 1 May 1854. John M. Stephen purchased their certificate, located the land, surveyed it, etc., in present Erath County, and on 12 January 1855 Blair's heirs deeded it to Stephen. Several records, in Erath County, give the heirs of John Blair, deceased, as follows:
   Thomas M. Blair, of Perry County, Missouri (who had power of attorney).
   Francis A. Blair & wife Eliza Ann, of Franklin County, Missouri.
   Ema line Blair, widow of Jesse W. Blair, of Franklin County, Missouri.
   William Spear and wife Margaret, formerly Blair, of Franklin Co., Mo.
   William W. Blair
   Newton Quary & wife Nancy L. Quary, formerly Blair
[The last two listed may have lived Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. All were brothers &/or sisters of John Blair, deceased. See Erath County Deeds, Book 105, pp. 234-239; Book B, pp. 182-185, 185-187. Even though these people were unrelated and had no connection with the Stephen & McNeill families, this is an example of what "gems" of information are often found in deed records.]

McNeill-Stephen Notes, by NTS:
   John M. Stephen was born 29 Dec. 1814 in Mo.; died 31 Mar. 1862, per his tombstone in West End Cemetery, Stephenville (Bible gives his death
date as 31 October 1862). Maranda E. Stephen (nee Walker) was born 6 April 1820 in Kentucky and died 5 March 1859, per her tombstone in West End Cem. They were enumerated on the 1850 census of Milam County, Texas, in that portion west of the Brazos River which became McLennan County the same year, 1850. They were household #354. The next household, #355, was that of James B. Stephen, b. ca. 1824 in Mo. Household #358 was that of parents, James and Mary, ages 55 and 54, b. Ky. and Ga., respectively. The children of John M. and Maranda E. (Walker) Stephen were:

1) Mary A. Stephen, b. 13 Feb. 1840 Milam Co., d. 8 Apr. 1864 Erath Co., bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 19 Dec. 1854 (per Bible); m. 18 Dec. 1852 (per McLennan Co. Mg. Rec.) William Wallace McNeill.

2) Samuel W. Stephen, b. 7 Nov. 1841 Milam Co., d. 27 Dec. 1858 (per his tombstone in West End Cem.), d. 27 Dec. 1859 (per Bible). He was killed by Indians in Palo Pinto County, when Capt. Peter Garland's party attacked Choctaw Tom's party of Indians; this was in Dec. 1858.

3) James M. Stephen, b. 1846 Milam Co., d. 25 Nov. 1920, Stephenville, Tex. He and wife Florence N., and members of their family, are bur. in West End Cem.

It appears that John M. Stephen married a second time. The 1860 census of Erath County shows him with wife, Emaline (perhaps see Bellamy), age 20, b. Va., and indicates that they were "married within the year" (between 1 June 1859 and 1 June 1860). She is not on the 1870 census of Erath Co.

Dr. William Wallace McNeill appears to have married three times. He had children by all three wives, but only his second wife's children were Stephen heirs. His first wife evidently d. in Miss., perhaps in 1851, when her son was born. His third wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Peters (widow of William W. Peters, who was killed by Indians in 1863), née Bell, daughter of Valentine Bell, of Palo Pinto County. According to the 1880 census, there were two children by the third wife.

Dr. W. W. McNeill's known children:

1) Wallace C. McNeill, b. 12 Sept. 1851 in Miss.; d. 28 June 1918, bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 29 Oct. 1873 Emily C. Carr.

2) John Archibald McNeill, b. 27 Nov. 1856 Erath Co., Tex.; d. 21 June 1925 La Grande, Union Co., Oregon, bur. Cove Cem.; m. in Erath Co., Tex. 3 Sep. 1878 Sytha Virginia Bell, dau. of Valentine and Margaret (Houx) Bell, of Palo Pinto Co. John and Sytha had 10 children (many desc. in Oregon).

3) James McNeill, b. 7 May 1858; d. 27 Dec. 1943 (tombstone), d. 28 Dec. 1943 (Bible), bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 17 Dec. 1879 Katie E. Wingo, daughter of Elijah Willis and Ann Elizabeth (Latta) Wingo.

4) Ophelia A. McNeill, b. 1860; d. 1944; m. 3 Sept. 1878 William W. Latta. Both are buried in Latta Lot, West End Cem., Stephenville.

5) Sidney Johnson McNeill, b. 17 May 1862; d. 17 June 1939; was twice married. He and wives buried West End Cem.

6) Margaret "Maggie" E. McNeill, b. ca. April 1863; m. J. D. Carr.

7) Mary McNeill, b. ca. 1874, per 1880 census.

8) S. J. McNeill (son), b. ca. 1877, per 1880 census.

[End of STEPHEN - McNEILL data]
WILSON BIBLE
(Illinois and Texas)

Submitted for publication by Shirley Brittain Cawyner, Stephenville, Texas, through the courtesy of Margaret H. Corbell, volunteer, Eastland Memorial Library, Eastland, Texas. Prepared and annotated for publication by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Editorial comments, within the Bible record and quoted material, are enclosed by brackets.


BIRTHS

Nancy Thompson was born Sept 20th A. D. 1826
Nicolas Wilson was born July 10th 1818
Celia May Wilson was born May 14th A. D. 1857
Cordelia Wilson was born Sept 30th A. D. 1860
Milly Wilson was born August 14th A. D. 1863
Oscar Wilson was born March 5th A. D. 1866
[different handwriting]:
Clifford Corneau Wilson was born Sept 23, 1898
Edith Parker Corneau was born March 19, 1874
Chas. L. Corneau was born Oct 11, 1849
Frank R. Stewart was born March 16, 1856
Iva [no other name given] born [?] 17, 18[??] [Written over, perhaps 1885]
[Erased name] born [month erased, perhaps May] 15th 1894

MARRIAGES

Nicolas Wilson was married to Nancy Popejoy (nee) Thompson Nov 15th A. D. 1854
Gelia May Wilson was married to John A. Coyner March 12th 1878
Cordelia Wilson was married to Frank R. Stewart Nov 28th 1883
[different handwriting]:
Milly Wilson married to Saml B. Clifford June 1st 1893
Oscar Wilson married to Edith P. Corneau Jan 22nd 1895
Clifford C. Wilson married to Faye W. Williams Aug 31, 1944

DEATHS

Nicolas Wilson died Sept 27th 1876
Nancy Wilson died Nov 17th 1898
[different handwriting]:
Milly Wilson Clifford died July 1st 1932
Chas. L. Corneau died Aug 6th 1926
Laura B. Corneau died Feb 19th 1927
Samuel B. Clifford died June 28th 1925
Walter L. Coyner died Oct 18th 1934
Mrs. Celia M. Coyner died Jan 15th 1930
Frank R. Stewart died Mar 16th 1936
Cordelia Stewart died June 1st 1938
Greta Stewart died Nov 1, 1948
[third handwriting]:
Oscar Wilson died November 13, 1955
Edith P. Wilson died Feb. 5, 1957
Grace M. Coyner 1926

Family account, found on separate sheet of paper, in the bible:

Oscar Wilson was born in Livingston County, Illinois March 5th 1866. He was the fourth child and only son of Nicholas and Nancy Wilson, pioneer settlers of north central Illinois, his mother settling there with her parents in 1837, from Columbus, Ohio. He attended the public schools in Forrest, Illinois and later the Northern Indiana College at Valparaiso. He came to Texas in 1892 and purchased a ranch ten miles southwest of Abilene. He married Edith Corneau, of Forrest, Illinois, January 22nd 1895. To this union they have one son, Clifford C. Wilson. He [Oscar] continued in the ranch business until 1908 when he entered the banking business with the First National Bank of San Angelo, Texas. He resigned in 1920 to accept a position with the First State Bank of Eastland, which position he held until the bank closed on October 2nd 1931. He belonged to the Episcopal Church, the Knights of Pythias, and the Men's Bible Class of the Methodist Church.

His maternal grandfather, John W. Thompson, served his country in the war of 1812 under the command of Andrew Jackson. [This last sentence is marked through.]

Mrs. Corbell states:

Mrs. Wilson died, leaving their son, Clifford, the parents' estate. Clifford willed the property, car and household furnishings to charitable organizations, with the Eastland Memorial Hospital getting the major items, and the Eastland Memorial Library receiving the beautiful old furniture, silverware — the complete household furnishings.

1936 Eastland City Directory:

Oscar Wilson, property owner, retired, household, wife Edith, residence 612 W. Plummer.
Clifford C. Wilson, laborer, State Highway, roomer, 612 W. Plummer.
Court Apartments 608 and 610 W. Plummer. [Owned by the Wilsons]

Eastland Telegram, Sunday, November 2, 1975
"Old, Interesting Clippings Found in Cliff Wilson Home" [abstracted]:

The late Cliff Wilson left the contents of his home and apartments to the Eastland Centennial Library ... [he] resided on Plummer Street ... was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wilson. Among the old newspaper clippings was one dated January 14, 1948 [Eastland] with a picture of his father, breaking ground for the Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Another was a page from the Abilene Reporter, February 1, 1895, describing at length the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wilson. [This was evidently copied from an Illinois newspaper of ca. January 23, 1895.]
"... last evening, the marriage of Edith P. Corneau, the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Corneau, at the home of her parents, to Mr. Oscar Wilson. Music by Prof. I. L. Holt of Joliet, Illinois. The Episcopal ceremony by Rev. Averill of Pontiac, Illinois [county seat of Livingston County]. The bride is the only child of Postmaster and Mrs. C. L. Corneau. ... The groom is the only son of Mrs. Nancy Wilson, of Forrest. Maid of honor was Miss Bertie Lann, of Danville [Vermillion County, Illinois]. Best man was F. L. McCullough, of Jacksonville [County seat of Morgan County, Illinois]. Bridesmaid was Miss Clara Butlon; groomsman was W. W. Reedy; flower girl was little Miss Helen Clark [all of Forrest, Illinois, in southeast Livingston County]. Receiving guests were Miss Edith Dunavan and John L. Bullard, of Chicago. At 3:55 A. M., the couple departed for Chicago, will return Friday. Next week they will leave for their future home near Caps, Taylor County, Texas, where the groom possesses land interests."


Oscar Wilson March 5, 1866 - November 13, 1955
Edith Wilson March 19, 1874 - February 5, 1957
Clifford Wilson September 23, 1898 - [n.d.]

Ed. note - This cemetery was copied in August, 1975, and the Eastland Telegram article was November 2, 1975.

[End of Wilson Bible Record]

DISPOSING OF YOUR GENEALOGY IN A WILL: The September 1985 issue of "Genealogy Tomorrow" has an excellent article by Diane Dieterle on providing for the disposition of your genealogy should you die. Every genealogy teacher can tell you of someone just starting his research who says that a grandmother worked on the family tree, but when she died, her materials were thrown out. The article suggests you find out who might want the research; write and ask if they will accept, since some libraries/archives/universities don't have the staff to process someone's family collection. Leave money in your will if you want any of your material to be published, typed, or distributed to various libraries. If you want to divide your holdings among several groups (books and magazines to one group, charts and family sheets to another, computer, file cabinets to another) make provisions ahead of time. You've put so much effort and time into your work - make sure it will be preserved to help others in their search. [Newsletter of South Suburban Genealogical and Historical Society, South Holland, Illinois, Vol. XIV, No. 3, Nov. 1986.]

Need a Gift??
How about a membership in the
Fort Worth Genealogical Society?
THE BARR FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Mrs. Willard Barr, Fort Worth, Texas


TITLE PAGE

THIS BIBLE Is the Property of James Barr. V.D.M. (and)
Amzi Lewis Barr

BIRTHS

 Rebekah Hallum was born September 11th 1803 *
  Sinthy Barr was born August 19th 1805
  Marey Gillaspy Barr was born September 9th 1807
  Sarah Maria Barr was born December 29th 1809
  Amzi Lewis Barr was born January 19th 1813
  Nancy Lilley Barr was born June 24, 1815

 James Barr was born October 25, 1766
 Mary Barr his wife was born February 10, 1773
 Parthena Barr, wife to Amzi Barr was born July 14, 1819

 * dau. of Mary Bowen Hallum Barr
 step-daughter of James Barr

BIRTHS

Family Record of Amzi L. Barr

William Barr was born September 13, 1837
James Barr was born September 30, 1839
Marey Martha Barr was born August 10th 1843
John Hassell Barr was born April 10, 1845
Sinthy Barr was born March 21, 1847
Amzi Lewis Barr was born May 14, 1849
Millington Barr was born March 30, 1851
Maddison Barr was born February 20, 1853
Sarah Frances was born August 28th 1854

DEATHS

Mary Barr wife to James Barr died March 4th 1836
James Barr died February 2, 1843
Madison Barr died July 19th 1853
William Barr died April 12, 1859
Amzi L. Barr died May 31st 1856
Parthena Barr died April 18th 1884
Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Barr:

Entries in the Barr Family Bible were first made by James Barr, born in 1766 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina. He and his brother, Hezekiah Barr, were in Tennessee before the 1800s. James married Mary Bowen Hallum (1773-1836) in Pendleton District, South Carolina in 1804. The following year they moved to Hickman County, Tennessee. They lived on Wilson Creek of Piney River (a tributary of Duck River.) The Bible records were continued by their son, Amzi Lewis Barr.

The son of Amzi L. Barr, John Hassell Barr (1845-1931) married Mary Letitia Whitson (1850-1930). The latter's son, William Amzie Barr (1876-1943) was the first of the family to come to Texas. A new graduate of Peabody College in Nashville, he came to Birdville (Tarrant County) as a teacher in 1905. The next year he married another teacher in the Birdville school - Katherine Loula Gulledge (1884-1939.) They were the parents of Willard Barr who now has the Bible in his possession.

The original Barr family to come to this country consisted of Gavin Barr, his wife, Margaret, and six children. In 1732 they joined a group led by Roger Gordon and set sail from Ireland to the new country. A short time before the ship reached Charleston, South Carolina, Gavin died and was buried at sea. On January 24, 1734, the Widow Barr was granted a royal plat containing 450 acres in Craven County (now discontinued) in the township of Williamsburg. Margaret Barr married Nathaniel Drew in 1738. He died in 1751.

The children of Gavin and Margaret Barr are believed to be:

1. John Barr b. ca 1715, d. 1761, m. 1736 Janet Montgomery
2. Jean (Jane) Barr m. Samuel Fulton
3. Martha Barr b. 1732, d. 1825, m. John Brockington
4. William Barr b. 1710, d. 1764, m. Esther Greenfield
5. Sarah Barr m/1 John Nesmith; m/2 Samuel Nesmith
6. Ambrose Barr d. 1773, wife unknown

John Barr, the oldest son, was the father of James Barr (1736-1802) who is buried in Blackstock Cemetery, York County, South Carolina. James Barr's wife's name is not known, but they were the parents of Hezekiah Barr, Nathan Barr, Samuel Barr, and James Barr, the original owner of the family Bible.

Editor's Note: Family Bibles may be in the possession of distant relatives; they may be in a library or archives somewhere; the record may have been torn out and sent in for proof of pension - and they may have been discarded. You are asked to submit your Bible records, not only for preservation in our files, but also for publication in "FOOTPRINTS." Sharing these records will help others and you may be surprised and pleased to find a person who has material on your family who will, in turn, share with you!
SCARED BY AN AUTOMOBILE

A letter written in the spring of 1905 by Margaret Alice Gulledge (Mrs. Monroe Taylor Gulledge) in Smithfield, to her daughter-in-law Alice Ashby Gulledge, whose husband, Zandt Gulledge was teaching school in Sanger. The contents give a graphic picture of the early days of the automobile vs. the horse and buggy.

Dear Alice:

Your letter was very much appreciated as they always are. Glad you are all well. Guess you have enjoyed the fine weather we are having the last few days. I have five hens setting and think I will set two more this evening. We get one and a half dozen eggs a day and make seven pounds of butter a week. I sent five to town last week. Got a dollar and fifty cents for them.

I have almost caught up with my sewing but have not made my dimity dress I have had so long. Made me a pretty house dress last week. Made it like a shirt dress with a ruffle about 5" wide to the belt. I made Kate a dress last week.

Kate came home Saturday. Lillian and the children took her back to school Sunday. Robert told them to get his horse Roger to drive so Lillian was driving him. They met an auto somewhere between where the Smithfield road goes into the Grapevine road and Mr. Neighbor's. The horse got frightened, began backing and turned the buggy entirely around. The man stopped the auto and ran and caught the horse and led him back. I think Lillian had the whip in her hand and Kate told her to whip the horse to make him go on but she was too excited to know what to do. Anyway the man got to them by the time he turned around. They went on up the hill between the Birdville bridge and the bridge over Big Fossil and they saw another car coming. Lillian waved at them and yelled at them to stop but they paid no attention to her but kept coming toward them. The horse began to get excited so Kate jumped out, turned his head from the road and Lillian jumped out and took the children out. One man tipped his hat and they all laughed which made Kate and Lillian want to fight. Kate thought the boy who tipped his hat was Vincent Marrick. As they crossed the bridge they heard another auto and looking back saw one coming behind them. Kate started to turn off and drive down in the creek bed but Lillian didn't know what she intended to do so caught the reins and made Roger go up the hill at a gallop. They met some ladies who told them that another car was coming and they should stop but they got to Mr. Bob Autrey's before it passed.

Lillian was so unnerved she was almost sick. She felt like she could hardly drive back so Mr. Autrey sent Mr. Bob Mack who lives there in Birdville to come with her to Smithfield. He rode horseback. As they were coming they did see another auto meeting them. It happened that there was a lane there and Lillian turned up it until the car passed. Kenneth and Carey were scared when their mother was and Carey screamed to the top of his voice. Lillian will not be willing to drive on that road again.

You ought to see little Carey. He is so cute and gets into every kind of mischief. Lillian left him with me a few hours yesterday. We got the hen nest fixed and I came out of the chicken house and started to close the door and as I turned I saw Carey with his arms full of the eggs I had just set. He dropped one before I
could get to him. He will hardly let any of us do anything when he is around but he is so sweet.

I will have to stop now as Robert is coming and I want him to mail this letter. Hope little Hal will be walking when we come to see you. Kiss him a whole lot for me.

Your loving mother,
M. A. Gulledge

Editor's note: The original letter is in the possession of Katherine Gulledge Stell, Clifton, Texas, who is the daughter of Zandt and Alice Gulledge. This copy was contributed by Mrs. Willard Barr, Fort Worth, Texas.

The RIGHT NAME for the RIGHT COUSIN

Conversation on the subject of who is related to whom often boggs down over terminology, particularly when it comes to defining cousins.

- Your first cousin, of course, is your parent's brother's (or sister's) child. However, the first cousin's child is not your second cousin, as it is sometimes thought to be the case, but your first cousin once removed. The child of the first cousin once removed is your first cousin twice removed, and his child your first cousin three times removed.

- Your second cousin is your grandparent's brother's (or sister's) grandchild. That second cousin's child is your second cousin once removed, his child your second cousin twice removed, and so on.

- And your third cousin? It's your great-grandparent's brother's (or sister's) great-grandchild. The third cousin's child is your third cousin once removed, his child your third cousin twice removed.

Some other occasionally misunderstood terms:

- Siblings—have parents in common. Brothers and sisters are siblings.
- Grandchildren (or grandnieces)—the grandchild of your brother or sister.
- Great-uncle (or great-aunt)—the sister (or brother) of your grandparent.
- Great-granduncle (or great-grandaunt)—the sister or brother of your great-grandparents.

Stepfather (or stepmother)—the husband of your mother (or the wife of your father) by a subsequent marriage.

Stepchild—the child of your husband or wife by a former marriage.

Stepbrother (or stepsister)—the child of your stepfather or stepmother.

Half sister (or half brother)—the child of your mother and stepfather, or of your father and stepmother, or of either parent by a former marriage.

In-laws—your connection by the law of marriage (as distinct from relatives by blood); in particular, your husband's or wife's relatives and your own brother's wife or sister's husband.

Ancestor—the person from whom you descend “directly,” such as a grandparent or great-grandparent.

Descendant—the person who descends “directly” from you, such as a grandson or great-granddaughter.

Lineal relations—those in the “direct” line of ascent or descent, such as a grandfather or granddaughter.

Collateral relations—those relatives who are “linked” by a common ancestor, such as aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Note: In exchange for FOOTPRINTS, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society receives around 160 exchanges from societies throughout the country. These publications are deposited in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. If you don't see one in your area of research, check with the librarian.
Abstract from the Corsicana Light [Navarro County, Texas] June 25, 1890
Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

List of letters remaining in the office at Corsicana, Texas, for week ending June 17, 1890. Parties calling will please say advertised. Adolph Zadek, P.M.

Gents
Blum, Shapli
Chance, Geo.
Cantine, C. L.
Fletcher, J. M.
Horton, T. E.
Jones, M. B.
McKenna, H.
Padford, Berl
Williams, Cisro
Lambett, J. T.
Macklin, Dock
Martin, C. H.
Orr, W. G.
Polk, T. E.
Parmel, Dr.
Massey, W. A
Perry, Bob
Younger, J. H.
Brown, N. A.
Crawford, Henry
Evans, R. F.
Graham, Eli
Harvey, Wilburn
Jeans, Peter
Mack, C. A.
Tum?, E. H.

Ladies
Boone, Prussia
Bryant, Ellen
Hogne, Susan
Horge? Lda
Hardy, Cully
Jones, Lizzie
Kelley, W. P.
Lee, Ellen 2
Low, Francis
Turner, Marthy
Williams, Stella
Boyd, Ellen
Grayson, Fannie
Henry, Viola
Harris, S. H.
King, Mannie
Logue, Maggie
McKie, Blanche
Spimes, Mamie
Thompson, Rada
Williams, M. W.

Postal Cards
Faulk, J. C. Jackson, M. S.

Foreign
Arnold, John

Miscellaneous
Jackson, Cassie Smith, Loria Stokes, Mattie

************

Two more funerals took place at Bazette today. Pleasant Stringer, about 20 years of age was taken sick Sunday the 15th and died Wednesday the 18th, an illness of about 72 hours. Particulars not known. He was a bright boy, the eldest of his twice widowed and afflicted mother. Dear sister Barnett, "The Lord giveth and the Lord has taken away." The other death was the baby of Ben Terry. The mother is in critical health.

First cotton bloom of Bazette came to these headquarters the 17th inst. Early fruit of the enterprising and industrious M. F. Albritton.

Hogg for Governor. 

/s/ A. Man
MURPHY'S LAW

Murphy's Law romps with wild abandon in genealogical research. Do any of these situations sound familiar to you?

You finally find the obituary of your ancestor in an old newspaper - and all it says is "died last week."

You spend an eternity looking for your great-grandmother's maiden name - and when you find it, you tell your mother who replies, "I knew that but you never asked me."

You write the address of a long lost relative on the back of the telephone bill - and when you look for it - you find that your husband/wife paid the bill the day before.

You finally get a day off from work to travel to a courthouse - and when you get there it's closed for emergency plumbing repairs.

You spend five hours going through an unindexed court journal - and when you finally find your ancestor - the ink is smeared.

Kansas Kin, February 1987

"ANCESTORS"

Three Monkeys set in a cocoanut tree,
Discussing things as they're said to be.
One of them said, "Now, listen, you two,
I've heard a rumor that can't be true
That man descended from our noble race.
The very idea is a sad disgrace;
What monkey ever left his wife?
Starved her babies and ruined her life?
And whoever heard of a mother monk
Leaving her babies with others to bunk?
Passing them 'round from one to another
'Til they scarcely know who is their mother?
Another thing you'll never see
Is a monk build a fence 'round a cocoanut tree
And let all the cocoanuts go to waste
Forbidding all other monks to taste.
Starvation would force you to steal from me.
There's something else a monk won't do,
Go out at night and put on a stew;
Use a gun, a club, or a knife
And take another monkey's life.
Yes, man descended, the ornery cuss,
But, Brother, he didn't descend from us.

From: Flint Genealogical Quarterly
Flint, Michigan
January 1968, Vol. 10, No. 1
Cooke County, Texas

1851 Tax List

Compiled by Patrick McKenna

Editor's Note: This tax list was copied from a white on black microfilm in the Dallas Public Library's Texas/Dallas History Division. Mr. McKenna states that it is very faded and difficult to read. For the greatest possible accuracy he has compared the names to other tax lists. Information in brackets and footnotes have been added by the compiler.

"Received by Comptroller, Sept. 22nd, 1851"

J. B. Sheirs?

C------[illegible]

Abbot, Larkin
Bourland, James
Boutwell, Alexander
Bean, William
Baker, Henry
Boggs, John
Brown, William C.
Brown, Steven D.1
Chadwell, John
Chadwell, Carpenter
Carpenter, Benjamin F.
Carter, William B.
Carter, David
Clark, James2
Dickson, James C.3
Dickson, James M.
Dye, Rama?4
Dye, James

________, A________ [Eubanks, Alford]5
Foster, George

_______ Alfred [May be repeat of Alford Eubanks]
Gorman, Joshua
Gilmer, Henry

Heard, Thomas
Hill, Ham?
Hill, James
Hymes, P. W.?
Keykendall, William

[only 1850 list reads "Keykendall"]
Lawson, Jacob
Lawson, Berry
Lawson, Miller
McElroy, John C. [McElroy]
Martin, James
Manion, Aston
Mathes, Andrew, Senr.
Mathes, Andres, Jun.
Mathes, William
Mathes, James
Mathes, Benjamin
Montague, Daniel
Middleton, William

[1853 list reads "Wm R."]
Reed, Edward
Reed, Nathan
Rhodes, Mark
Rutledge, Thomas
Ragsdale, Thomas

[end of first original page]

1. 1849 lists "Stephen S"; 1850 and 1853 "Stephen D."
2. 1853 lists "J. K. [or R] Clark."
3. Spelling is inconsistent: 1849 gives surname as "Dixon;" 1850 "Dixon" and 1853 "Dickson." The latter spelling is used thereafter.
4. This is only a guess; this surname and the following "James" are shown as "Dyer" but all other tax lists read "Dye." 1849 and 1850 show "Ramy Dye" but all others show name as "Rama Dye."
5. This is surmised through alphabetical sequence. The name is on every other tax list of this period at this point.
[Second original page. Names are numbered on this page. Probably the first one was but got cut off, either in microfilming or insertion in original book.]

47. Scott, Robert
48. Shanon, Robert¹
49. Shanon, Andrew
50. Teal, William
51. Turner, Richard D.
52. Taylor, Green B.
53. Taylor, William
54. Underwood, Elias
55. Verner, Henry
56. Wilson, Henry
57. Worley, Joseph²
58. Worthington, Richard
59. Yates, T. H.³
60. Yates, Albert
61. Yates, Thomas
62. Young⁴
63. Robert Whelock [crossed out]
    Whelock, Robert

[Original grantees were not given on this tax list.]

"Property Rendered by Francis Montague, lying and situated in this county"

Montague, David
   Agent
   do
   Adams
       do
   do
   do
   do

Orig. Grantee
A. Clark⁵
R. Rubie?
A. Burleson⁶
J. Wallace⁷
Charles [Dougherty]
W---- Thompson⁸
J. F. Moody
Wm. J. Morgan

Attest: James C. Dickson, Collector for the County of Cooke

/s/ Robert Wheelock, Chief Justice
/s/ E. D. Webster
/s/ Wm. B. Carter, Associate Justices 19 August 1851

Footnotes:
1. Name is shown as "Shannon" on 1853 tax list.
2. "Wordley" on 1850, but "Worley" on 1849 and 1851.
3. Initials are very faded; could be "T. J."
4. No first name or initials given.
5. Shown as "Alfred Clark" on 1850 tax list.
7. No first name given.
8. Shown as "Jesse Wallace" on 1850.
9. Old abbreviation for "ditto."
10. Shown as "Wm. Q. Thompson" on 1850 list.
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
REGISTER OF VOTERS

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

Editor's Note: The copiers believe the year to be about 1874 although no date was shown on the pages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Robinson, E. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Shear, James P.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Rawson, E. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Swan, A K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rowan J. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Singleton, W. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Stephens, John H.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Strawn, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Slack, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Stroats, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Spoon, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Stewart, J. T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Stroud, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Stewart, Alfred</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Stroud, J. P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Sewell, B. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Stack, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Scump, A K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Savage, T. N.</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Stone, J. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Savage, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Schrock, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Stephens, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
<td>Shiors, P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Slack, Geo W</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>Stuart, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Slack, W. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
<td>Snider, A. L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Starkey, N. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Sears, S. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Speer, J. D. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
<td>Stone, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Speer, L. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Shelton, Malcom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Speer, D. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Scott, R. W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Stinson, J. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>212</td>
<td>Staley, D. W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Sterling, Chas M</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
<td>Stapp, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Starkey, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>235</td>
<td>Sims, D D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Stroud, Mount</td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
<td>Short, John P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Shoemaker, A. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Southward, W. H.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Shuford, J M</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Singletary, J. S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Slaughter, Ben (col)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Southward, D. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Singletary, E. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Southward, J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shores, T. Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Selman, Thos. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>NO.</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Samples, R. S.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Taylor, W. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Slack, William</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Terry, W. S.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Stedham, B. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Taylor, Isaiah D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Shelman, A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>Turpin, Soloman</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Sowers, Jerome</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Tage, H. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Savage, Robert</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Tipton, L. P.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Stanton, Fred</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Thompson, J. C.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Stanton, R. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Turner, M. L.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Shanker, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Thompson, J. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Strong, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>Turner, P. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Strong, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>Thompkins, T. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Strong, W. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thompkins, John K.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>Smith, Chas.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Traylor, W. K.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sandefor, R. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Tadlock, James</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Stewart, J. Y.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Tidwell, K. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stone, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Tidwell, M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Satterwhite, B. F.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Traylor, J. A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Scanlan, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Thompson, William</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Smith, J. Y.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Thompson, Berry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sartin, William</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Taylor, C. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Seeds, Ira</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>Taylor, F. E.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Schemerhorn, W. H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Totty, F. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Stephens, J. G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Tidwell, John</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Sidell, H.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>Thompson, J. L.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>Spencer, J. M.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Tivis, T. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Shuffield, S. G.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>Utt, Hiram</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Spicers, A. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Underhill, James</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Speer, John</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Vandergrift, A. J.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Stephens, W. D.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Vaught, Andrew</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>Starke, G. A. M.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Vidal, B. R.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>Stewart, G. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Vick, T. E. Jr.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Turner, Wm C.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Valentine, D. W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Talley, A. J.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Vick, T. E. Sr.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Vance, John W.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>White, S. C.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Vick, T. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>243</td>
<td>White, F. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Vaught, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Williams, G. W.</td>
<td>Pct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>White, W. A.</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>White, J. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Woodson, J. P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Willingham, W. R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>White, J. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>White, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Waybourn, W. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>White, L. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Waybourn, W. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wilson, E. E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>White, C. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Whaley, Jas. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Williams, J. E. N.</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Williams, H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Wheeler, B. V.</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Ward, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Waybourn, W. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Williams, Mancel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>White, D. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Waller, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Waybourn, John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Weather, J. R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Wheeler, Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Williams, Alfred</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Williams, W. A.</td>
<td>Pct. 2</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Willingham, Jno. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wright, D. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Walker, F. N.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>West, D. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Wadelich, Chas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Wisdom, G. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Wideman, J. E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Willis, J. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Willingham, D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Wakefield, N. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
<td>Wainscott, Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Wilson, T. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>Wainscott, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Walker, A. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>154</td>
<td>Wainscott, Hiram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Robt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
<td>Willett, J. R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Warren, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
<td>White, W. S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>White, N. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
<td>Williford, Rufus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Wilson, J. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Walker, Henry W.</td>
<td>Pct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Wilson, W. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Williams, W. M.</td>
<td>Pct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Wilson, J. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wagoner, Francis</td>
<td>Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>White, A. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Williams, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>Williams, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>Wagnon, W. Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

End of record
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts from THE GRAHAM LEADER

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

Nancy Timmons Samuels' introduction to this feature states that The Leader was established as a weekly newspaper in August 1876 by CSA veteran Major J. W. Graves. At that time it was the only paper published that far west in Texas.

April 14, 1882

Col. Jack Wharton, U. S. marshal in Louisiana, and former well known political figure in Texas, died Friday in New Orleans.

Gilmer. Judge J. J. Lyons, editor of the New Issue, was found dead in his printing shop on April 5th. Authorities are looking for an employee named Ashley in connection with the crime.

Dr. M. F. Holman, who has been ill with small-pox for two weeks, died at his home on Saturday morning, April 8th. He has recently returned from completing his medical studies at New York's Bellevue Medical College.

S. B. Wadley is now associated with Ross and Ray, Wholesale Grocers, in Weatherford.

Mr. L. Moore of Bradford, England, arrived on Tuesday night's stage for a visit with his nephew, W. F. Corrissen.

April 28, 1882

Judge B. F. Williams, J. F. Brim and Col. O. E. Finlay left Saturday to attend the regular term of district court in Seymour.

Charlie Auburg has been appointed Constable of Pct. No. 1 replacing R. L. Randolph, resigned.

A certain young lady recently ordered a new hat, specifying that "it must be plain, but utterly attractive and smart as I usually sit in a very conspicuous place in church."

May 5, 1882

Rev. P. (Uncle Ples) Tackett and his wife, who have been ill for some time, will visit their son in Cartersville, Parker County, during their convalescence.

Criminal Court of Young County met last Monday for the trial of James Melton charged with slander of Mrs. M. R. Clark. This scandal has caused much gossip during the past two months and the courtroom was crowded with spectators. After testimony from a number of witnesses, the jury returned a verdict of guilty with $100 fine. Motion for a new trial was denied but the case will be appealed to a higher court.
Mr. A. B. Medlan, one of Young County's oldest citizens, is having a building erected near the wire road about 8 miles west of Graham. It will be used by the Primitive Baptist Church of which Mr. Medlan is a prominent member.

May 19, 1882

Corsicana. Residents of this town were shocked to hear of the death of Judge J. M. Winkler in Austin. He was a resident of this county for over 30 years, and had been a prominent member of the bar here before his appointment to serve on the Court of Appeals in Austin. Funeral services will be conducted by Masonic rites on Monday at 4:00 p.m.

Dallas. Robert E. Cowart, charged with the murder of Judge Thurmond, was tried last week and sentenced to seven years in the penitentiary. Motion for a new trial was granted.

Mrs. E. Golden of this county died at the Mineral Wells last week.

Jack Orr, a sheep man living near Crystal Falls in Stephens County, was killed last Sunday by a neighbor named Porter. No further details are available.

Ellis County. Frank Scofield was fatally injured by his mule. He had taken the animal to Alma in Navarro County to trade, and when he slapped the mule's flank to make him move, was kicked in the stomach.

May 26, 1882

Fort Worth is going to flood the country with grass widows. Six marriage knots were untied at the Fort on Saturday and more on the docket.

Mrs. Mary McBee, wife of Levi McBee, died in Graham on Sunday, May 21st, of tuberculous consumption. She had lived here for only a short time and will be buried at Norwalk, Missouri, her former home.


Dr. B. C. Drury will leave next week for the Mineral Wells where he will live.

June 1, 1882

Will Helfrin died on May 23 at his father's home in Parker County. George Helfrin has returned from his stay with his brother during his last illness.

Mr. E. D. Glover and Miss Sarah Gibson were married last Sunday in Goose Neck.

Several of our citizens will attend the opening of Wilbarger County's first district court on June 12th.

Mr. A. A. Timmons brought in a "Beatrice" peach last week - the first we have seen this year. He always "takes the cake" for early peaches in this area.

The Graham Hotel is noted for its vegetable dinners.
June 8, 1882

Dr. C. H. Cagle, formerly of Graham, is a candidate to represent Ellis County in the next legislature.

Dr. Price of Graham and Dr. Pope of Belknap left Monday to attend the Medical Board meeting in Archer City.


June 15, 1882

Abilene. About 320,000 pounds of wool is currently being stored here more coming in every day. The largest clip received so far this season is from Eli Stilson, Tom Green County, for about 100,000 pounds.

Waxahachie, June 2. Dr. Cagle fired four shots at E. H. Eizel, missing Eizel, but hitting Dr. Walker and breaking his left leg above the knee. The wound is so bad that amputation may be necessary but the doctor refuses to have his leg cut off. Cagle claims that Eizel had made improper advances to his daughter (denied by the young lady.) His trial will begin this evening.

Professors Burkhead and Hendrix have closed their school for summer vacation. Burkhead has been invited to serve as president of a college in Coryell County.

More contributions for the cemetery fence: Laurie Voules, J. H. Glasgow, W. A. Byrd, V. F. Corrissen, Wm. Crump, Rufus Choat and Uncle Jonas.

June 22, 1882

Texas leads every state in railroad construction. 750 miles have been laid since the first of the year.

The Methodist Church held regular quarterly conference last Saturday. The appeal of Mrs. M. R. Clark (expelled from her church some time ago) was heard. Action of the church was upheld.

The Commissioners' Court has given Joe Ellis $125 - an action to be commended. Ellis was shot while trying to recapture the McDonald boys and is just now able to get around on crutches.
John Meisterhans has had a large smile since Tuesday morning. He says, "Von leddle shoemaker stop mit him."

Denton. An attempt was made June 5th to rob the Missouri Pacific train south of of town. The four would-be robbers escaped into the brush where one was found dead the next day. Another was captured today. "Robbing trains in Texas doesn't seem to pay any better than stealing horses and cattle."

June 29, 1882

Cisco. Mr. Willis Stewart of Lost Valley and Miss Carrie Graham of Graham were married on the 22nd at the home of Judge E. T. Hiliard.

St. Landry Parish, La. W. R. Clark, arrested about two months ago on a murder charge and brought here for trial, has been released. He was found to be the wrong man.

Itasca. A duel took place in Hill County on May 20th when Sam Watson and Sam Martin settled an old feud. Martin was wounded and Watson killed. Martin's brother and another witness have been arrested.

James Melton appealed the fine of $100 set by the County Court. The decision was ordered reversed and charges dismissed.

Hearne. The postmaster absconded with $1500 in postoffice funds.

Dallas. George A. Crutchfield of this city won the award as best debater at the University of Virginia.


High temperatures at Goose Neck have badly damaged the corn crop - 114° has been reported.

July 6, 1882

Fort Worth. The T&P depot burned a few days ago - the second time since the railroad was completed into that city.

Throckmorton. The school building has been completed and furnished with patent folding lock desks. J. B. Massey is in charge of classes. J. C. Thomas is the first stockman to build a home in town so that his children can attend.

Judge B. F. Williams is a happy man since two little girls, resembling their father, appeared at his house last Saturday.

A lady of our town recently confided that of all her domestic troubles the worst is being married to a burglar alarm.

Green Woods, son of Judge Woods, was seriously injured a few days ago when his horse fell on him.

Mr. Willis Stewart and bride arrived at their home in Lost Valley a few days ago and will visit Graham today.
July 13, 1882

Rev. J. A. Clark died on July 4th in Jack County at the home of his father-in-law after a long illness.

Mr. Bigham and daughter left last week for Benbrook in Tarrant County where they will live.

More contributions to the cemetery fence: Sam Glasgow, J. A. Allen, I. N. Johnson and Jno. E. Morrison.

"Graham needs a federal court house in which to hold her courts, she needs an artesian well to furnish water for town and county, she needs a railroad to carry off produce and bring in retail goods to her merchants and a heavy tide of emigration to settle unimproved lands in Young County."

Graham has just had a "social sensation" which is to be regretted very much because of the heart-broken wife upon whose shoulders must fall the burden of widowhood. Some four months ago, H. F. Parker wooed and won the hand and heart of one of Graham's loveliest daughters. The marriage was celebrated with the best wishes and earnest prayers of many friends for the future happiness of the young bride. Unfortunately the happiness which was anticipated proved to be of short duration. A coolness developed between the couple and the warm and fond adoration of the husband changed to icy coldness. His treatment became so harsh and severe that, after many endeavors to win back his lost love, the wife gave up in despair and sought refuge in her childhood home. There has been no reasonable excuse given for the husband's actions. Public opinion has run very high and the general public has declared the wife to be guiltless. "As to the particulars, we will for the present refrain."

Letter from Harry Parker to the Leader:

"Through you I wish to say a few words to the people of Graham—although it seems as if all my friends have deserted me—but to those few who have not, I would say that I think my conduct justifiable; and further, that it pains me to leave a place under such humiliating circumstances, but I think I will outlive it all and the people of Graham, when matters are understood, will yet respect me. Yours, /s/ Harry Parker"

July 20, 1882

Colorado City. J. Riodan, prominent banker, died Saturday morning, June 17th. The body will be sent to Ontario, Canada, for burial.

The Texas State Teachers' Association meets in Tyler on the 27th. Every teacher is urged to attend. The railroad will reduce fares and all delegates will have free boarding in private homes.

O. E. Finlay left last week to attend the State Bar convention in Galveston.

W. F. Shepherd and Mrs. L. J. Mann were married last Friday by Squire Lafferty.

Mr. J. E. Ryus, an oldtimer, will soon leave to make his home in Kansas.

(to be continued)
(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

Abstracted by Barbara Knox

Page 76 - 78


James SANFORD, Elias MACKEY, William MITCHELL, Emory W. ROGERS and Jonathan E. PRINCE appointed to mark a road from Waxahachie toward Waco, to cross south prong of Waxahachie near Nicholas BERKLEY's, also crossing creek at or near Sim's Camp Ground and continuing on the old road by Hardwick's.

Guy STOKES, Robert HOGAN, J.G.R. TURNER, James H. GARRY and Wm. C. SCOTT to mark way from a road from Waxahachie to Waco as far as the county line.

John C. HATTER, John E. ANDERSON, Robert BELL, Wm. Thos. PATTON and George MARCHBANKS to mark out a road from Waxahachie to the county line toward Dallas by way of Lancaster.

Lot 7, Block No. 7 ordered set aside to build county jail.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 79 - 80


Viewers' report concerning a road from Waxahachie toward Waco as far as the county line was returned and approved.

PAGE 81

James MACKEY claimed 640 acres of land due him since he had settled in Peters' Colony prior to July 1, 1848, and had received no headright certificate. Claim was granted.

PAGE 82 - 85

Viewers' report concerning a road from Waxahachie toward Waco to cross Chambers Creek near Sims Camp Ground was returned and approved. Ordered that the following precincts be laid off: No. 1: to begin at Mr. Kinzy's south to county line with line S. 60 west to Acquilla Creek, N. 30 west to Iceland fork of Chambers Creek, down to Chambers and to head of Hog Creek, down creek to crossing of Turner's precinct line and with line to beginning.

Hands living within bounds:
Pct. 2: to begin at mouth of Iceland fork, cross Chambers Creek to head of Greathouse Branch; on straight line to mound on the south fork of Waxahachie; north to north fork of Waxahachie Creek, down creek to a point opposite the N. W. corner of P. APPERSON's field, on straight line to HINDS on Chambers Creek, south to Hog Creek, up creek to mouth and on straight line to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

N. P. SIMS (overseer)                      Josiah MILLSHIRE                     Lewis D. LOW
  3 Negro boys                            P. C. SIMS                           MAYBERRY & 2 sons
E. M. BROCK &                             A. C. LOW & 1 hand                   J. P. APPERSON
  1 Negro boy                             & 1 hand                             & 1 hand

Road from Waxahachie toward Waco by STOKES House ordered laid off in these precincts: No. 1 to begin at Mr. Kinzy's to middle of divide between Mill Creek, down divide to road from Tarrant's Mill to Meltons', south to Mill Creek, South 60 west to point due south of Stokes' house and back to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

M. M. KNIGHT                              Clinton BIGGS                        Adam BEATY
Mr. KINZY                                  Jonathan MELTON                     Joseph BEATY
Henry SKILES                                McGILSON                            David BIGGS
John BEATY                                  & 1 hand                             J.G.R. TURNER
Henry HERRAL                                Wm S. CARR                           & 1 hand
John PARKER                                 Bennett BIGGS (overseer)

Pct. No. 2 to begin on divide between Mill Creek and Chambers Creek at the N.W. corner of Pct. 1, on straight line to Hinds; crossing on Chambers Creek, north to north fork of Onion Creek and down creek to Waxahachie-Tarrant's Mill road and with road to mill; down Chambers Creek to the falls and on a line to Mill Creek to N.E. corner of Pct. 1, then on divide between Mill and Chambers Creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Richard WILLSON                           Edmond TURPIN                         WATSON & hands
R. R. HOGAN                                Henry TRIMBLE                        Guy STOKES
Joseph LACY                               S. B. LACY (overseer)

Pct. 3 to begin at N.W. corner of Pct. 2 on north fork of Onion Creek, along west line of Waxahachie to Franklin Street, east on that street to town's lower boundary, down north fork of Waxahachie Creek to forks, then to crossing of Waxahachie-Tarrant's Mill road on Onion Creek and up creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

P. APPERSON's hands                       Harvey W. YOUNG                       John J. GILMORE
Clint SWEATT's hands                      Alexander SWEATT                      John W. BERRY
Edward SWEATT's hands                     Calvin MARCHBANKS                      Jessey L. HERRING
Quincy SWEATT                             & 2 hands                             William YOUNG
Wesley YOUNG                              Russell MARCHBANKS

Wm C. SWEATT, overseer
JAMES E. PATTON employed to ascertain correct southern boundary line of county and report to the court.

JONATHAN E. PRINCE, J. H. BOYD, Daniel WEAVER, Jourden POWERS and James LAUGHLIN appointed to mark a route for a road from Waxahachie to Birdsville in Tarrant County as far as the county line.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 91

Court met in regular session on Monday, February 21, 1853 at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and Henry SKILES, commissioners, Benjamin HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. Prince, Sheriff.

Election Pct. No. 9 established with following boundaries: to begin at east edge of cross timbers where north line of Hill County enters them, thence with line to Brazos River, up River to north line of Ellis County; east with line to crossing at Pilot Knob Creek, up creek to head, down west line of cross timbers to point due west from head of south fork of Chambers Creek, then east to said creek and down to east edge of cross timbers, thence with east line of cross timbers to beginning. Elections to be held at house of William H. MIDDLETON, he to be election judge.

Joshua W. BROCK appointed presiding officer of Pct. No. 1 in place of James HICKS, removed.

PAGE 92

Lafayette BROCK appointed overseer of road Pct. No. 1 from Waxahachie to Trinity City. Robert SMITH appointed overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

Norman H. WHITTENBERG appointed overseer of road from Waxahachie toward Corsicana as far as the county line.

John WESTBROOK appointed overseer of road from Trinity City toward Taos as far as the county line.


James H. SANFORD appointed overseer of Pct. 1 of road from Waxahachie toward Waco as far as the county line by way of Sims'; E. M. BROCK appointed overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

PAGE 93

Clinton BIGGS appointed overseer of road Pct. 1 - road from Waxahachie toward Waco by way of Stokes' as far as county line; B.W.P.A.J. WATSON overseer Pct. 2 and William C. SWEATT Pct. 3 of same road.
Joseph BELL appointed overseer of Pct. 1 of road from county line near Dr. Bledsoe's by Hans SMITH's, Peter STOUT's and the Willow Pond toward Corsicana as far as the county line; Peter STOUR overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

Road review by E. W. ROGERS, Charles H. BARKER and G. L. HICKEY for road from Waxahachie toward Dallas as far as the county line ordered set aside.

James W. LLOYD, E. W. ROGERS, Lee SMITH, W. T. PATTON and John C. HATTER to view route from Waxahachie toward Lancaster as far as the county line.

PAGE 94

James P. APPERSON, Thos. C. MARCHBANKS, Jas. H. ELLIS, Seburn BAGETT and Edward C. BRADFORD to mark route for a road from Waxahachie toward Birdsville as far as the county line.

John W. BERRY employed to mark out correct southern boundary line of county; Amzi BRADSHAW to work in his place if he fails to carry out order.

PAGE 95

James M. SANFORD granted 1280 acres of land to be located on any vacant land in the State of Texas.

PAGE 96 - 100

B. F. HAWKINS to replace Elbert C. NEWTON in selling town lots in town of Waxahachie.

Plan and Specifications for Court House to be built in Town of Waxahachie given in detail. Thos. C. MARCHBANKS, Elbert C. NEWTON and Robert M. TANDY appointed a building committee to let out bids to lowest bidder on March 28, 1853, and to superintend the construction of courthouse.

John W. BERRY employed to survey and stake out into lots the unsurveyed part of Town of Waxahachie - to be done between this time and spring term of the District Court. Benjamin F. HAWKINS to superintend advertising of same.

Ordered by Court that road leading from Waxahachie to county line in direction of Waco via Sims be declared no road.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. February 23, 1853.

PAGE 102


Court approves changes in plans for new courthouse. Lowest bidder was DAVID P. FEARIS who was awarded the contract for nineteen hundred and ninety nine dollars.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. March 28, 1853.
Court met in Special Term on Monday, April 25, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and James E. PATTON commissioners; Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE, Sheriff.

320 acres of land granted to David J. TRAMPLIN as a colonist [in Peters' Colony.]

E. C. NEWTON, attorney for James STARRITT, claimed 640 acres of land in the Colony which was awarded STARRITT.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 106

Court met in regular session May 16, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice and P. C. SIMS, commissioner, Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk. A quorum not being present, court adjourned until Court in Course. Special session set for June 20, 1853.

PAGE 107

Court met in special session on Monday, June 20, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and Harvey SKILES, commissioners, Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE, sheriff.

Precinct No. 9 in the Cross Timbers ordered discontinued because it is within Hill County's boundary. No. 9 designated as follows: to begin at the lower corner of the county on Trinity River, up to mouth of Smith's Creek, up the creek to forks, thence to John T. HENDERSON's [to include him], thence to Mrs. MAYFIELD's crossing on Mustang Creek, down to creek's mouth, thence down Waxahachie [Creek] to county line and with line to beginning. Elections to be held at Malcolm JOHNSON's blacksmith shop with Thomas SMITH presiding officer.

PAGE 108

Precinct No. 4 election place changed to the school house with Larkin NEWTON presiding officer.

Tarlton F. BROCK appointed presiding officer of elections in Precinct No. 1.

William HAMILTON, J. M. ANDREWS, F. L. PARRAR, F. A. MASS? and G. D. H. McKNIGHT appointed to mark out a way for a road from a point on the county line one mile south of the mill on Ten Mile Creek near Miller's house south to Peter STOUT's mill and then to intersect the Dallas-Corsicana road.

PAGE 109

Jas. W. LLOYD, C. H. CUNNINGHAM, Lee SMITH, Richard PARKER and Russell MABERRY appointed to mark out a road from Waxahachie to the west boundary line of the county toward Waco in McClellan County.

(to be continued)
HOEFLER, Jno. barber shop, 254 Houston, r cor 4th & Jones
HOEFLIN, Mrs. r Jenning's addn
HOEFLIN, B. laborer, r Jenning's
HOEYLE, C. W. teacher, r Weatherford bet 1st & Belknap
HOEFLIN, Theo, lamps and oil
27 Main, bds Cosmop. Hotel
HOGAN, W. P. & Co. groceries
102 Houston
HOGAN, Jno. mechanic, 161 Houston
HOGAN, T. Star saloon, 10 Main, r Throckmorton bet 2nd & 3rd
HOGAR, A. bricklayer, bds Snows
HOCSETT, J. T. lawyer, r cor 3rd & Taylor
HOLDEN, C. N. drayman, r e FW
HOLDEN, F. C. express, r 3rd & Elm
HOLDEN, A. teamster, r 3rd & Crump
HOLLAND & ANDREWS, Prop. Pacific
- planing mills, foot of Pecan
HOLLAND, W. J. bds U. S. Hotel
HOLLAND, J. B. salesmen, Mans. Hotl
HOLLIS, T. F. cont'r & bldr, r e end 2nd
HOLLIS, E. T. clerk, 25 Houston
HOLLINGSWORTH, C. W. bkbpr 6 Houston
HOLLINGSWORTH, J clk cor 3rd & Houston
HOLLOWAY, H. C. trader r s of 5th
- & w of Burnett
HOLMES, S. H. speculator, r Lamar
- bet 3rd & 4th
HOLMES, C. (col) labr, T&P RR
HOLT, P. constable pct 1, 7 Main
- upstairs
HOLT, W. L. carpenter, r 2nd & Boaz
HOLTON, C. at Centennial theatre
HOLTZMAN, S. tobacco & cigars, 24 Houston
HOOPER, Joe stage driver, Transcontinental
HORAN, T. laborer, cor 7th & Main
HORNER, P. J. with Canto & Stein
HOSACK & KNEELAND, land agents,
- over J. H. Brown's
HOUSTON STREET Meat Market 50 Houst.
HOWARD, J. J. jeweler, r cor 4th
- & Grove
HOWARD, Wm fireman T&P RR bds
- U. S. Hotel
HOWERTON, C. L. & Co. saddlery & harness,
- 2 w Weatherford
HOXSLE, D. D. Brazil Beverage Co.
- 136 Houston
HUDSON, L. O. with E. M. Anderson,
- 34 Houston
HUFFMAN, W. A. merchant, r 9th cor 2nd
- & Taylor
HUFFMAN, M. r e Ft Worth
HUMPHRIES, R. E. supt. novelty factory
- metal works, 182 Main, bds cor Main
- & 1st
HUNTER, Wm agt Hunter & Evans,
- cattle dealers, 2nd bet Houston
- & Main
HUNTER, Sam, waiter, 12 s Pub. Sq.
HUNTER, Ed. float driver with Geo.
- Hendricks
HURD, A. L. clerk T&P RR, figt office
HUS, M. engine wiper T&P RR boards
- U. S. Hotel
HUST, W. H. 12 s Public Square
HUTTO, of Wilks & Hutto, Clark House
HUTCHINSON, with Bartlett Parker &
- Co, 38 Houston
HUTCHINSON, E. A. clk with Martin &
- Evans, 6 Houston
HUTCHINSON, Chas. carpenter, T&P RR
- shop, bds foot Rusk
HYDE, Chas C. barkeeper, Kentucky saloon,
- 41 n Public Square
Hyers, E. carpenter, cor 7th & Main
I
ICO, V. B. prop. transfer bus line,
- Transcontinental hotel
INGRAM, J. A. carpenter, r Pecan
INABRIT, D. G. prop. Missouri Hotel,
- 9 e Pub. Square
IRELAND, A. T. plow & wagon mfg.,
- Throckmorton near depot
IRVIN, Jas shoemaker, 264 Main
ISBELL, G. R. bdg house keeper, r 14
- e Weatherford
ISRAELSKY, A. dry goods, 14 Houston
IVERSON, A. H. r w Belknap
J

JACOBSON, M. dry goods, 12 Main
JACOBS, E. W. teamster, r e 9th
JACOBS, saloon near depot
JACK, J. J. clerk, 48 Houston
JACKSON, H (col) cook at 11 Main
JACKSON, T. (col) cook at 11 Main
JACKSON, H. M. miller, r e 2nd & Crump
JACKSON, Wm. carpenter, cor Calhoun & 3rd
JACKSON, S. C. clerk, 16 s Pub Sq.
JACKSON, M. miller, city mills
JACKSON, G. druggist, r e end Weatherford
JAIL House 28 e Belknap
JAMES, W. R. with C. H. Pennington, 7th & Pecan
JAMES T. B. trader, r cor 7th & Main
JARVIS, J. J. lawyer, r Lamar bet 8th & 5th
JEMISON, Joseph, clerk with Morehead & Co. at depot
JENNINGS, Wm r 57 Houston bet 3 & 4
JENNINGS, J. A. prescription clerk, 10 Houston
JENNINGS, HYDE, attorney at law, 7 Main, bds Peers house
JENNINGS, A. T. r Throckmorton
JESSUP, C. P. barkeeper, 31 Houston
JOHNSON, Y. barkeeper, 21 Main
JOHNSON, W. H. supt. Ft. Worth & Pt. Concho mail line, El Paso hotel
JOHNSON & CARR, lumber merchants, Houston near depot
JOHNSON, W. E. of Johnson & Carr, Clark house
JOHNSON, T. J. 22 s Public Square
JOHNSON, S. M. waiter, Clark house
JOHNSON, J. C. cigar maker, 20 Main
JOHNSON & McLAURY, lawyers, 7 Main
JOHNSON, B. C. lawyer, 7 Main, boards Peers house
JOHNSON, W. H. bds H. C. Johnson's
JOHNSON, H. C. r 75 cor 4th & Throckmorton
JOHNSON, Peter, blacksmith, r 3rd e of Elm
JOHNSON, W. S. r Throckmorton
JOHNSON, Pete clerk Waverly house, 252 & 254 Main
JOHNSON, Wm mechanic La Belle House
JOHNSON, H. W. book-binder Democrat office, bds foot of Main

JOHNSON, A. B. saloon, 45 Main, r Calhoun bet 1st & Weatherford
JOHNSON, J. E. water hauler, r e Ft Worth
JOHNSON, Ed stone mason, 12 s Pub Sq.
JOHNSON, W. R. dentist bet 8th & 10th upstairs
JOHNSON, T. D. architect, 41 e Weatherford
JOHNSON, Mrs. A. A. Delmonico's rest. 13 Main
JONES, J. clk, r cor 4th & Pecan
JONES, Mrs. J. dressmaker, r e 3rd
JONES, T. L. rock mason, Missouri Hotel
JONES, E. G. 1br, r Jennings addn
JONES, JNO, labr, bds 12 s Pub Sq.
JIMMY'S Place, saloon, 26½ Houston

K

KAHN & BARRO, confectionery, 35 Main
KAHN, J. M. of Kahn & Barro, r cor 4th & Pecan
KAHN, H. S. clerk 12 Houston
KAHN, M. agt New York & Boston Hide & wool house, w Weatherford
KAHN, H & Co. confectioners, 28 Houston
KAISER & SAMUEL, dry goods 17 Houston
KAISER, S of Kaiser & Samuel, r New Orleans
KAISER, A of Kaiser & Samuel, r New Orleans
KANE, JOSEPH & J. J. architects & contractors, 29 e Belknap
KANE, Joseph, St. Charles Hotel
KANE, J. J. Dillon house
KASTLE, Jno. trader, off. Green & Beall
KEATHLY, D. F. clerk, 68 Houston
KEIFF, R. mechanic, bds Fred's on Terrill
KEILY, D. J. clerk bds St. Charles Hotel
KEITHLEY, D. M. clerk 68 Houston
KELK BROS. & PRICE, livery stable, cor Rusk & 4th
KELK, C. T. cor Rusk & 4th, boards European hotel
KELK, W. J. cor Rusk & 4th, boards European hotel
KELLER & DUNN, market gardener 75 Main
LOCKWOOD, J. B. gas fitter, Calhoun
LOGAN, Robt r 63 Bluff
LOGAN, W. L. salesman, 29 s Pub Sq
LOGAN, Ren, property man, Centennial theatre
LOMAX, S. W. cashier, City Natl Bk bds El Paso Hotel.
Lone star wagon yard, cor Lamar & 15th
LONG, S. H. painter, Snow’s Res.
LONG, W. L. agt T&P RR ft Main
LONG, E. E. mcht, bds 111 Rusk
LOTT, A. teamster, r Tuckers addn
LOUGHRY, J. C. miller at novelty mills
LOUGHRY, M carp, bds St Charles
LOUGHRY, WM carp, St. Chas. Hotel
LOUGHRY, WM carp, St. Chas. Hotel
LOUGHRY, WM carp, Col. E. J.
Strang bds Waverley house
LOUGHRY, J. A. Salesman, European hotel
LOVELADY, J. H. grocer, 15 w Weatherford
LOVING, Mrs. B. J. r 32 Throckmorton
LOVING, J. S. city treasurer, off.
Pub. Sq; r w Belknap
LOVING, G. B. cattle dealer, off.
at Dahlman Bros, r cor Calhoun & 3rd
LOVING, P. D. baker, r 5 Houston
LOVING, James (col) cook 11 Main
LOWE, Joseph, prop/ Centennial theatre, cor Main & 2nd
LOWENSTEIN, Chas. clk 14 Houston
LOYD, F. with Novelty mills
LOYD, M. B. pres. 1st Natl Bank;
r Lamar bet 8th & 9th
LUCKETT, J. J. N. carpenter,
r Tuckers addn
LUDWIG, M. S. with Meyers & Buckley
foot of Pecan
LUIX, WM carpenter, r e city limit
LUTJEANS, J. H. & Son, prop El
dorado bakery, 136 Houston r same
LYLES, J. M. of Twombly & Lyles, bds cor 3rd & Burnett
LYONS, Mrs N. L. parlor cigar store, 25 Main
LYTIC, R. J. Carp. r Grove nr depot
LYTIC, Geo, carpenter, r Grove nr depot
MABIN, N. M., clk, 23 w Weatherford
MABIN, J. P. teamster, r e "
MACE, M. F. tinner, 151 Houston bds cor 7th & Main
MACON, J. trader r Jennings addn
MACON, J. C. blacksmith, 49 Belknap
MADDOX, W & J, livery & feed stable, 34 & 36 Rusk
MADDOX, W. T. liveryman, r cor 3rd & Jones
MADDOX, Jas M. r Bluff e Nov. mills
MADDOX, W. J. liveryman, r cor 3rd & Pecan
MADDOX, J. E. trader
MADDOX, Jno. trader, r cor 1st & Throckmorton
MADDOX, Mrs. r e Weatherford
MADDOX, R. E. city assr & collr, off Pub Sq. bds cor 3rd & Jones
MAGILL, W. H. clerk with Col. E. J. Strang, bds Waverly house
MOHAN, Jas, with Meyers & Buckley, foot of Pecan
MAHIER, F. W. prop. La Belle House, 235 Houston
MAIER, Sol, with H. Meyer & Co., 12 Houston & 12 w Weatherford
MANCHESTER, W. Z. clk with J. H. Brown
MANDELBAM, A. mgr. Sanger Bros. r cor Grove & 1st
MANKY, Fred, barber, 2 Main
MANN, Mrs. milliner, 13½ s Pub Sq.
MANN, C. R. undertaker, Clark House
MANSION HOTEL, cor 4th & Rusk, W.W. Dunn prop.
MANUEL, J. N. & Co. hardware, cor Houston & 3rd
MARKLEE, J. banker, r. Calhoun & 1st
MARR & Co., boarding house, 11 e. Belknap
MARSHALL, Dr. Jas. 11 cor Taylor & 2nd
MARSHALL, A. lawyer, cor Weatherford & Houston, upstairs
MARSHALL, Ike, trader, r e. Weather.
MARTIN, S. r cor Lamar & 4th
MARTIN, C. cooper, 50 n Pub. Square
MARTIN, R. Y. cooper, 50 n Pub. Sq.
MARTIN, J. W. saddle tree maker, res cor 3rd & Elm
MARTIN, R. R. carpenter, e city 1st
MARTIN, Miss A. milliner, 8½ Houston

MASON, Jno. T. furniture dealer, 46 Houston
MASON, E. J. stone-mason, bds 12 s Pub Sq
MASON, H. P. W. Traveler's Home
MASSIE, J. P. city elevator, bds. Banslon hotel
MASSEY, W. Musician, 195 Rusk
MATHEWS, R. carpenter T&P RR shop
MAURICE, G. E. clk, T&P RR shop
MAURICE, T. L. contractor, r Rusk bet 12th & 13th
MAYER, JOS. wholesale liquor dealer, 15 Houston, r 45 Calhoun
MAYER, Jacob, salesman, 16 Houston
Mayer, Joseph, blacksmith, 7 w Weatherford
MAYFIELD & WALLERICH, dentists, upstairs bet 12 & 14 Houston
MAYFIELD, Dr. W. D. dentist, r e Belknap
MEALY, A. runner, Missouri hotel
MEAD, F. carpenter, 50 Throckmorton
MELTON, W. M. student at law with Hanna & Hogsett
MELTON & STONE, Commission merchants, 242 & 244 Houston
MELTON, B. M. r Throckmorton nr depot
MELTON, J. J. of Melton & Stone, r Dallas
MELTON, J. T. r 3rd bet Taylor & Rusk
MELTON, O. C. city circulator, Daily Democrat
MERCER, T. bkkeeper, 1st Nati Bank, bds Trans-continental
MERCHANT's EXCHANGE SALOON, 1st bet Main & Houston
MERRITT, D. trader, r 108 Houston
MERRITT, T. P. hostler, bds Snow's Restaurant
MERWIN, Mrs. milliner upstairs 10 Houston
METHODOIST E CHURCH SOUTH cor 4th & Jones
MERWIN, Miss Nellie, milliner, 10 Houston, up stairs
METHODOIST E CHURCH (col) cor Crump & 5th
METHODOIST AFRICAN CHURCH, Elm bet Weatherford & 1st
MEWITT, D. 106 Houston
MEYER, H. & Co. dry goods & groceries, 12 Houston & 12 Weatherford
MEYER, H. of H. Meyer & Co., bds Trans-continental Hotel
MEYER, C. clerk 12 Houston
MEYER BROS., groceries, 17 w. Weatherford
MEYER, E. bds cor Belknap & Throckmorton
MEYER, H. R. bds 29 Main
MEYERS, John, clerk at 29 Main
MEYERS, Julius A., ckl at 23 Main
MIDDLEBURGER, E. saddler at R. F. Tackaberry's
MILAN, D. T. feed store, 28 w. Weatherford
MILLER, J. freighter, r. w. Weather.
MILLER, H. Music store 3 Rusk
MILLER, W. J. clerk 32 Houston
1 Rusk
MILLER, W. (col) r 7th bet Elm & Crump
MILLER, W. G. r cor Throckmorton & 6th
MILLER & ANDERSON, hardware, 64 Houston
MILLER, F. painter, W Terrill
MILLER, J. A. of Miller & Anderson
MILLCAN & SAUNDERS, prop. Fort Worth Standard
MILLCAN, J. K. r s side RR
MINTER, T. A. clerk W. F. Lake
MISPLEY, W. B. tinner, cor 7th & Main
MISSOURI HOTEL, 9 s Public Square
MISSOURI WAGON YARD, 20 & 24 w. Weatherford
MITCHELL, F. bds Traveler's home
MITCHELL, W. D. carpenter, cor 10th & Main
MITCHELL, W. (col) waiter, Trans-continental hotel
MITCHELL, KATE, actress, Centennial Theatre
MITCHELL, J. H. & CO. painters, shop on ally, bet Main & Houston
MITCHELL, J. H. painter, r 12 Boaz
MITCHELL, M. 188 Houston
MOCK, F. 43 n Public square
MOHR, A. 17 w Weatherford
MOLE & LOUCHRY, contrs & blders
25 Main
MONICA, J. W. clerk, 6 Houston
MOODY, A. T. Cattle dealer, St. Charles Hotel

MOODY, Wm with A. Armentrout, w. Weatherford
MOORE, E. r 102 Houston
MOORE, J. E. brick moulder, r. w city limits
MOORE, Miss Mattie, dress maker,
187 Rusk
MOORE, R. E. r cor e Weatherford 
& Calhoun
MOORE, Wm, r cor Weatherford & Grove
MOORE, Clara, actress, Centennial Theatre
MOORE, DR. J. L., r 1st bet Taylor 
& Lamar; off. cor Main & 3rd
MOORE & HOGAN, grocers, 102 Houston
MOORE, J. M. carpenter, r w. Weatherford
MORATH, J. carpenter, Dillon Hs.
MOREFIELD, J. C. shoemaker, bds 
on Rusk
MOREHEAD & CO., commission merchants,
foot of Houston on RR track
MOREHEAD, R. T. shipping clerk 
with Morehead & Co.
MOREHEAD, C. R. r cor Lamar & 5th
MORGAN & PALMER, prop. Enterprise 
planting mill, 15th nr depot
MORGAN, C. P. r Samuels Avenue
MORGAN, L. ckl, bds Eureka Rest.
MORGAN, P. C. barber, 19½ Main
MORGAN, W. H. painter, r cor 
Grove & 1st
MORIN, Jno. r Jennings addn
MORRIS, Jno. 31 Houston upstairs
MORRIS, F. C. 33 w Weatherford
MORRIS, B. T. fruit & confectionery 
3½ w Weatherford
MORRIS, A. D. Traveler's home
MORRISON, J. A. r Smith & Rector addn.
MORRISON, Mrs. A. Laundry, w. of 
Burnett bet 4th & 5th
MORRISON, S. P. commission & storage,
17 Terrill
MORRISON, Chas Clk, 17 Terrill
MORRISON, J. H. ckl, r Jennings addn
MORROW, H. M. 2 w Weatherford
MORSE, G. L. barber, Dillon House
MORSE, T. G. painter, r RR addn
MORTON, E. W. cotton compress, bds 
Waverly house
MORTEN, Jones & Co., owners cotton compress, Rusk near depot
MORTIMER, J. barber, 26 Main, bds 
Cottage house
MOSS, S. E. lightning rods, St. Charles hotel
MOUNTS, W. J. carpenter, Houston bet 3rd & 4th
MUCKLER, L. merchant tailor, 1st bet Main & Houston
MULKIN, E. freighter, cor 13th & Main
MULKY, S. H. flour mill, r cor Pecan & 6th
MULKY, Geo. r e end of 3rd
MULVEN, Jas. brickmason, bds at Snow's
MURDER, J. S. laborer, r cor 14th & Main
MURDOCK, J. C. lawyer, 111 Rusk
MURTHAUGH, L. night watchman T&P RR
MURPHY, Jno. laborer, 184 Main
MUSTANG STABLE & WAGON YARD, Main s of depot
MYERS & BUCKLEY, Prop. Pacific Planing Mill
MYERS, B. H. foot of Pecan bds U. S. Hotel
MYERS, S. W. laborer, r w Belknap
MYERS, N. P. baker, bds 2 Pub Square
MYLER, Thos. 241 Houston
MCALLISTER, Clas. r Jennings addn
MCCARTHER, J. A. plasterer, 111 Rusk
MCAVOY, L. M. clk, 17 Houston
MCBEE, L. B. Traveler's Home
MCEBRIDE, S. house & wagon yard, Pecan bet Weatherford & Belknap
MCEBBE, J. W. prescription clerk, 34 Bluff
MCCANE, J. C. r w Bluff
MCCALL, F. E. r w of Burnett bet 4th & 5th
MCCARTHER, J. A. r Daggett's 2 addn
MCCLUNG, A. G., J.P. Pct. 1, r e city bet 2nd & 3rd
MCORD, W. M. cook Clark House
MCCORMICK, P. J. teamster, r Belknap cor Mitchell's Ave
MCCORMICK, M. teamster, r Belknap, cor Mitchell
MCCREARY, S. A. merchant, cor Main & 14th
MCCREARY, N. M. of Barlow & McCreeary, bds Clark House
MCCULLAM, trader, bds cor 3rd & Burnett
MCCULLUM, J. first miller Ft. Worth, city mills
MCDANIEL, J. blacksmith, r Belknap
MCDERMOTT, J. H. carpenter, r w city limits
MCOUGALL, C. city sect. off. corn Rusk & 2nd
MCEWEN, Rev. J. S. missionary Am. S. S. Union, r cor 3rd & Elm
MCAFARLAND, L. G. clk, post off. 17 Main
MCGRANEY, W. L. printer, Herald off. r e city limits
MCGRABY, H. H. agt for W. C. Lobenstein
MCGROROR, Jas. pumper T & P RR
MCGROROR, W. engineer T&P RR
MCGUIRE, D. C. stone mason, r cor 3rd & Crump
MCHUGH, R. carpenter, 180 Main
MCKEEW, W. S. Machinist, 93 & 95 Bluff, bds Trans-cont. hotel
MCLEMORE, Y. W. r 34 Throckmorton
MCLOUGHLIN, J. C. surveyor, Trans-continental Hotel
MCLOURY, W. R. lawyer, 7 Main, r 15th bet Pecan & Grove
MCLEW, family groc. 194 Houston
MCMILLIN, P.W.H. clk, 21 Houston
MCMILLER, H. M. Mechanic, Missouri Hot.
MCNAMARA, T. boss city RR stable, r 7th bet Main & Houston
MCEHILL, N. carpenter foot Pecan
MCEPHAIL, Mrs. r e Weatherford
MCREA, A. mechanic, Missouri Hotel
MCSADDON, S. clk T&P RR office
MCTYER & ORRICK, meat market, cor Throckmorton & Weatherford
MCVETCH, C. W. clk, 2 Houston, bds Mansion House
MCWILLIAMS, Jno. r Daggett's 2nd addn
MCWILLIAMS, Jas. r w Terrill

N
NABNER, C. brickmason, bds Snow's
NANCE, C. lawyer, r Lamar bet 13 & 14
NAPOLEON & CO. saloon, 16 e Weatherford
NASH, T. F. plastering & ornamental wk, cor 3rd & Throckmorton bet 4th & 5th
NASH, C. E. clk W. F. Lake
NASH, Z. E. B. r Lamar bet 12 & 13
NATHAN, L. auctioneer, 4 Main
NEATHENEN, T. J. printer, r cor 5th & Pecan
NEAL, P. H. clk J. B. Farmer
NEEDHAM, Jas. bds Throckmorton near depot
NELMS, R. barkeeper, 195 Houston
NELSON, P. (col) waiter, at Transcontinental hotel
NELSON, L. H. acct, 18 s Pub Sq.
NEUSTADTER, L. boarding house cor Belknap & Throckmorton
NEWMAN, W. H. contractor, r 62 Belknap
NEWMAN, E. S. teamster
NEWMAN, J. A. architect, off & r terminus RR tract
NEWCOMER, J. T. clk, 38 Houston, r cor 3rd & Burnett
NEW YORK & BOSTON HIDE & WOOL
HDQRS, 90 w Weatherford
NICHOL, R. mgr R. C. Patton store
NICHOLS, Jno. of City Natl Bank, r 39 Nichols Ave
NICHOLSON, A. S. cattle dealer,
2nd bet Main & Houston r Belknap
NELSON, O. laborer, T&P RR
NORWOOD, M. B. r Jennings addn
NORCROSS, L. W. piano tuner, r 47 w Belknap
NORRIS, J. B. clk, 38 Houston
NORTH, F. mechanic, Missouri Hotel
NOVELTY FLOUR MILLS, 93695 Bluff
NOVELTY METAL WORKS, 182 Main
NOWEAN, M. stonemason, 13 w Weatherford
NUBY, Wm G. with J. H. Brown
NULTY & JOHNSON, stone masons, bds Snow's

ORRICK, W. T. butcher, McTyre & Orrick
ORRICK, A. M. with E. M. Orrick
ORRICK, B. L. butcher, r cor Pecan & 6th
OVERTON, W. H. capitalist, r cor 4th & Pecan
O'DONNELL, D. prop. Occidental Saloon, 28 Houston
O'FLAGHERTY, D. dept. city engr, r 15th cor Taylor
O'LARY, Ed. painter, Dillon Hs.
O'NEAL, J. H., dpty sheriff, office courthouse

PACE & WILSON, grocer, 54 Houst.
PACIFIC HOTEL, N. Lane, prop. Houston bet 1st & 2nd
PACIFIC SALOON, T. Whitten, mgr. s. sd Pub. Sq.
PADDOCK, B. E. editor, Daily & Weekly Democrat, 17½ Houston upstairs, r s RR
PADGETT BROS. saddles & harness 11 Houston
PAFLAN, J. P. porter, W. H. Cobbs
PALACE SALOON, 252 Houston
PALMER, A. D. tinner with Dodd & Co.
PALMER, J. A. trader, Pacific Hot.
PARKER, Jno. prop. Emerald Saloon
184 Houston
PARKER, Jno. wagon yd. 170 Main r same
PARKER, S. clk, 70 Houston, bds Peers House
PARLOR SALOON, 10 w Weatherford
PARMAN, E. F. 166 Main, r same
PASE, A. R. r cor Elm & 4th
PATTERSON, W. F. city express r Weatherford
PATTERSON, W. clk, cor Houston & 2nd
PATTERSON, W. E. engr, Novelty Mills
PATTERSON, G. W. teamster, 93 & 95 Bluff
PATTILLO, J. W. agt Sherwood, Harns & Co. St. Louis, 2nd bet Main & Houston

(to be concluded)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGR</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGR</th>
<th>SEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUCKHEART, Mrs. Josie B.</td>
<td>03 Nov 1895</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BACH, E. R.</td>
<td>03 Oct 1899</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENSON, Edith L.</td>
<td>17 Nov 1895</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BIRD, E. E.</td>
<td>14 Oct 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, A. J.</td>
<td>04 Dec 1895</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BENSON, Alma G.</td>
<td>02 Nov 1899</td>
<td>6wk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKE, J. H.</td>
<td>21 Jan 1894</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BISSETT, Frances</td>
<td>24 Nov 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, Sr.</td>
<td>06 Jan 1894</td>
<td>10 M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BEANIS, Carrie C.</td>
<td>09 Jan 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWERSHIRE, Charlie</td>
<td>05 Feb 1894</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BESHER, Mrs. Annie</td>
<td>05 Apr 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTON, Edward</td>
<td>20 Feb 1894</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BUTCHERS, Mrs. Mary</td>
<td>17 Apr 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, Bus</td>
<td>09 Mar 1894</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BRIENT, Edna B.</td>
<td>12 May 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADBURN, Clark</td>
<td>01 May 1894</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BARCLAY, L.</td>
<td>31 May 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONDURANT, J. B.</td>
<td>03 Jun 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BAYLES, Lizzie</td>
<td>09 Jun 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTCHER, J. F.</td>
<td>16 Aug 1894</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BILDERACK, Beatrice</td>
<td>13 Jun 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Edith</td>
<td>09 Jun 1894</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BUCHANAN, Ida</td>
<td>20 Jun 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECK, C. C.</td>
<td>03 Sep 1894</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BLACKMAN, R. N.</td>
<td>28 Jun 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEVERLY, D. B.</td>
<td>05 Sep 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BISHOP, Mrs. M. F.</td>
<td>15 Jul 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWERS, Mrs. W. N.</td>
<td>25 Sep 1894</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BYERS, Fred</td>
<td>16 Feb 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINGHAM, Mrs. F. E.</td>
<td>04 Oct 1894</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>RAILEY, H. G.</td>
<td>18 Feb 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZLE, Ida</td>
<td>30 Nov 1894</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BENTON, Ida</td>
<td>18 Feb 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRASHER, Lola</td>
<td>13 Nov 1894</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BUCHANAN, Floyd E.</td>
<td>29 Feb 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLY, Amanda</td>
<td>15 Dec 1894</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BOUND, Earl</td>
<td>03 Mar 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGS, A. E.</td>
<td>18 Jan 1895</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BURKHART, Clarence</td>
<td>17 Mar 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, Frank M.</td>
<td>20 Nov 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWN, G. G.</td>
<td>27 Oct 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWMAN, Carrie M.</td>
<td>10 Feb 1895</td>
<td>15mo</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BARNETT, R. L.</td>
<td>03 Nov 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARDJOUR, John</td>
<td>27 May 1896</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BROWN, N. L. (Jane Lee)</td>
<td>04 Dec 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNS, R.</td>
<td>5 Apr 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BELL, Alfred</td>
<td>12 Oct 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURLINGTON, Clifford</td>
<td>19 Jun 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWN, Ed</td>
<td>15 Dec 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCK, Albert</td>
<td>03 Sep 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, Emma</td>
<td>06 Jan 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURCH, G. O.</td>
<td>20 Nov 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BAKER, Allie</td>
<td>24 Jan 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILO, Miss Julia</td>
<td>14 Dec 1896</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BOERNER, F. C.</td>
<td>26 Jan 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGHTON, Arthur M.</td>
<td>09 Jan 1897</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BEASLEY, Beulah</td>
<td>28 Jan 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Margaret A.</td>
<td>03 Feb 1897</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BRAINT, C. R. (Infant of)</td>
<td>15 Feb 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTCHER, Mrs. Eleanor E.</td>
<td>23 May 1897</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BLOCK, Edna</td>
<td>23 Feb 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOK, Mrs. Mary E.</td>
<td>01 Jun 1897</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BLAIR, J. B.</td>
<td>06 Mar 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, Arthur</td>
<td>01 Aug 1897</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BURGES, Mrs. Alice</td>
<td>06 Mar 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS, Temple</td>
<td>08 Apr 1898</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BARNES, Rachel</td>
<td>12 Mar 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, H. P.</td>
<td>12 May 1898</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BATES, Rebecca</td>
<td>01 Apr 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYD, A. H. (Infant of)</td>
<td>04 Sep 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BLYNTS, D. J.</td>
<td>23 Apr 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALL, Catharine</td>
<td>28 Oct 1898</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BURKE, Harry</td>
<td>27 Apr 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLIS, J. D.</td>
<td>21 Aug 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BEALE, M. J. C.</td>
<td>18 May 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES, James M.</td>
<td>26 Aug 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BRANNON, Edith</td>
<td>13 May 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLON, Francis</td>
<td>-- Nov 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BURGER, L. L.</td>
<td>14 Jun 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, H. E.</td>
<td>23 Oct 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BURGESS, T. C.</td>
<td>29 Jun 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISSETT, Frank</td>
<td>-- Dec 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWN, Eliza</td>
<td>11 Jul 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADDOCK, William</td>
<td>02 Dec 1898</td>
<td>6wk</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BOTHAM, P. G.</td>
<td>24 Jun 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, M. W.</td>
<td>12 Jan 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BRICE, John</td>
<td>26 Jun 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Wm.</td>
<td>-- Feb 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BROWNSON, J. L.</td>
<td>02 Jul 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOOM, Hattie</td>
<td>24 Feb 1899</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BARROW, F. O.</td>
<td>03 Jul 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALE, Jerry</td>
<td>27 Feb 1899</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>BURGER, Effie</td>
<td>12 Aug 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEARD, Merle</td>
<td>15 Mar 1899</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BRADDOCK, John</td>
<td>23 Aug 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAXSTON, Mrs. Theresa</td>
<td>14 Apr 1899</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>BOWLER, C. A.</td>
<td>31 Aug 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNELL, A. B.</td>
<td>01 Jul 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>*Could be BOLAR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRONSON, Delos</td>
<td>05 Jul 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BRIGGS, Bessie</td>
<td>03 Oct 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROWN, W. C. 19Oct1901
BOZMAN, Ed 08Nov1901
BOZMAN, W. M. 08Nov1901
BROWN, B. F. (infant of) 09Nov1901
BAY, Roy (infant of) 14Nov1901
BLOOMFIELD, Wesley 16Nov1901
BOYD, Frank D. 20Jan1902
BOWLES, Samuel 03Jan1902
BALL, Mrs. S. B. 11Feb1902
BURROUGHS, Mrs. A. F. 13Mar1902
BROWN, E. M. 15Mar1902
BESOIR, Belle (infant of) 16Aug1902
BISHOP, Lula 12Aug1902
BOWLES, J. E. (infant of) 16Aug1902
BANE, J. H. 08Sep1902
BARKER, W. N. 15Sep1902
BAYS, Alma 12Oct1902
BARTELL, Josie (infant of) 02Nov1902
BRALEY, Sybil 06Dec1902
BROWN, T. M. 17Dec1902
BALL, Dore 10Dec1902
BASS, Ben 02Feb1903
BARNETT, C. F. 02Feb1903
BEALL, Mrs. Fred 21Feb1903
BROWNING, Mrs. C. H. 24Feb1903
BENNETT, C. P. 22Mar1903
BURK, Mrs. L. S. 05Apr1903
BUTLER, Merv 20Apr1903
BRADEY, W. J. 09May1903
BRANNON, J. C. 05Jun1903
*Could be BRANUM
BALL, M. J. 09Jun1903
BUTRON, A. H. 07Jun1903
BROWN, Loreen 05Jul1903
BROOKS, P. M. 15Jul1903
BOSWELL, ---
BARNER, Frank 15Aug1903
BISHOP, C. F. 01Aug1903
BALL, (mn infant of) 05Aug1903
BRITZ, Zora 19Aug1903
BENTON, Walter 20Aug1903
BLAKNEY, Mertie 23Aug1903
BUCKLEY, Wm. 22Sep1903
BALDING, W. H. (infant of) 03Sep1903
BURTON, Mrs. M. E. 04Sep1903
BIRD, Robt. 16Sep1903
BENNETT, Mrs. C. D. 07Oct1903
BURY, Robt. 27Oct1903
BURR, T. J. 05Nov1903
BAKER, Mrs. Early 07Dec1903
BAUSSEAN, J. C. 25Dec1903
BROWN, R. H. (infant of) 29Dec1903
BRENNERMAN, Roy 25Dec1903
BRANDT, M. 10Jan1904
BUTLER, H. M. 30Jan1904
BROWN, Bessie 17Jan1904
BROWN, H. D. 16Jan1904
BULLARD, E. M. 22Jan1904
BYRNE, L. G. 30Jan1904
BRADY, H. 29Mar1904
BUNKER, Bertha 23Mar1904
BURREN, J. M. 28Nov1903
BROYES, G. L. 09Feb1904
BUMBURG, Peter 15Feb1904
BALDYS, H. 25Feb1904
BURNIE, J. T. (infant of) 27Feb1904
BUTTEN, H. W. 17Feb1904
BARNETT, Louis 23Feb1904
BROWN, J. T. 03Mar1904
BUTTS, C. A. 14Apr1904
BRASIL, Mrs. A. E. 16Apr1904
BERNHARD, J. H. 20Apr1904
BROWNING, Mrs. M. E. 03Jul1904
BROOKS, Eugene 06Jul1904
BRYAN, J. R. 13Jul1904
BASSHAM, B. C. 20Jul1904
BURNIE, S. D. 28Jul1904
BROWNE, Ida E. 30Jul1904
BRIGMAN, C. A. 16Aug1904
BROWNING, W. L. 08Aug1904
BACON, Mildred 21Aug1904
BULLARD, Carrie 22Aug1904
BROWN, W. E. (infant of) 01Sep1904
BEL, J. H. 16Oct1904
BUCKET, Frank 06Feb1904
BUTCHER, ? ---- 07Feb1904
BARTLETT, T. E. 20Feb1904
BLACK, A. G. 21Feb1904
BERNHARD, J. H. 23Apr1904
BONNER, Mabel Clay 24Apr1904
BROWN, Myrtle 24Feb1904
BONNER, Mrs. M. S. 05Nov1904
BILNLEY, Sidney 17Nov1904
BOWLES, M. E. (infant of) 25Nov1904
BOELRICH, Mrs. Nona 27Nov1904
BOADWIN, J. A. 07Dec1904
BROWN, Mattie 12Dec1905
BOARDMAN, Winnie H. 14Jan1905
BOWERS, J. B. 01Jan1905
BURGESS, Wm. 05Jan1905
BROWN, Agnes 08May1905
BUTLER, Rhoda 28May1905
BLAIR, Homer 05Jun1905
BROWN, W. T. 18Jun1905
BREWER, M. J. 28Jun1905
BARTLETT, W. F. 04Jul1905
BORNAN, Henry 28Jul1905
*B moved to Mt. Olivet 23Nov1905
BARTON, J. A. 27Jul1905
BERRY, J. H. 13Sep1905
BAILEY, Mrs. W. J. 31Sep1905
*Moved to Greenwood
BOAZ, Dave 1905
BARNES, W. H. 02Sep1905
BERRY, Miss Belle 06Oct1905
BLACKFORD, Mrs. May 28Oct1905
EREA, Alta 29Nov1905
BOOTH, R. H. 30Dec1905
BUTLER, J. L. 17Dec1905
BONNER, R. P. 26Dec1905
BROWN, W. E. 03Jan1906
BROWN, Clay 18Apr1906
BEVERS, W. H. (infant of) 01May1906
BARTON, A. P. W. 27May1906
BURT, Lee 01Jun1906
BURGESS, Sally 28Jun1906
BILNER, M. P. 29Jun1906
BEYERS, Atlanta 30Jun1906
BLAKLEY, F. D. 02Jun1906
*B moved to Mt. Olivet 20Mar1905
BIRD, M. O. 03Jun1906
BISHOP, Jack 15Jun1906
BROWN, Leo 20Jun1906
BLANCHE, M. T. 22Jun1906
BROWN, A. A. 22Jul1906
BEVER, W. T. (infant of) 05Jul1906
GREEN, Dr. I. T. O. 23Jul1906
BROOKS, A. 24Sep1906
*Moved to Greenwood 19Jun1907
BARNES, Miss Polk F. 24Sep1907
BAILEY, Eliza 01Aug1924
BLAIR, Ben 25Oct1891 13 M
* C *
CONNER, W. F. 27Feb1891 40 M
CASTON, Walter 25Oct1891 13 M
DUKE, S. A. (Infant of) 30Sep1900
DIAL, Will 13Oct1900
DAVIS, W. E. 15Jan1901
DEATS, Roy 22Jan1901
DAGHINHART, Mrs. Josephine 26Jan1901
DUMPHERY, Mrs. W. N. 10Feb1901
DAVISON, Frank 24Feb1901
DEAN, Thos. 21Feb1901
DEAN, Daisy 24Feb1901
DEAR, W. E. (Infant of) 29Jun1901
DAVIS, W. E. (Infant of) 18Jun1901
DUNCAN, Anna 02Jun1901
DOROTHY, Hattie 24Jun1901
DEMARS, Devo 03Jul1901
DOROTHY, M. T. 08Jul1901
DEVITT, Harold 21Aug1901
DAVISON, J. A. 23Aug1901
DANIEL, Spencer 03Sep1901
DUKE, Mrs. S. A. 11Sep1901
DUPREE, E. L. (Infant of) 15Nov1901
DAVIS, Martha A. 26Nov1901
DAVIS, Jno. F. 15Nov1901
DYSON, Meggie 08Mar1902
DODGE, Chas. 27Aug1902
DEHART, Ruth 22Aug1902
DONAHUE, R. H. (Infant of) 09Sep1902
DARF, J. M. 23Sep1902
DE ARMOND, Mrs. J. E. 10Oct1902
DIKSON, H. C. 13Oct1902
DOWITT, Dr. 04Dec1902
DAVIE, Sam 03Dec1902
DAVIS, Morgan 06Dec1902
DICKINSON, Mrs. M. A. --Dec1902
DE BOSE, Mrs. L. A. 28Feb1903
DANIEL, C. A. 05Mar1903
DOWNS, Hance 15Mar1903
DOSA, M. F. (Infant of) 29Apr1903
DAVIE, J. J. 29Apr1903
DOKE, A. M. 12Jun1903
DRYDEN, Mrs. M. A. 09Jul1903
DOYLE, P. (Infant) 27Sep1903
DAD, E. 17Feb1904
DROLL, Mrs. J. G. 26Feb1904
DEMING, Will 01Apr1904
DUKE, C. 04Jul1904
DAVIS, J. K. 19Jul1904
DUKE, G. E. 20Jul1904
DEATS, W. D. (Infant of) 09Sep1904
DAUGHERTY, Annie 28Oct1904
DOUGGETT, Albert 05Feb1905
DANIELL, S. O. 11Sep1904
DAVIS, W. H. 14Feb1905
DELILE, Mrs. Sarah 07Nov1904
DUMAS, H. S. 28Nov1904
DENNY, C. C. 08Nov1905
DICKERSON, Mary 16Jan1905
DRAPER, Silvesta 09May1905
DICKERSON, Margaret 17May1905
DOSS, Julia 01May1905
DOREMS, C. L. 06Jun1905
DENHAM, R. L. 07Jun1905
*Salina H. written in
DANNER, M. T. 27Jun1905
DILLON, J. D. (Infant of) 20Jun1905
DEETS, W. D. (Infant of) 20Sep1905
DIXON, R. L. (Infant of) 24Sep1905
DIXON, Mrs. R. L. 26Sep1905
DEPRE, Harold 18Nov1905
DAVIE, John 23Nov1905
DAVIS, Mrs. Kate 31Dec1905
DIGNAM, E. W. 10Jan1906
DILLON, Thos. 04Jan1906
DIXON, W. H. 30Apr1906
DIXON, A. J. 04Jun1906
DARWIN, Clara 23Jun1906
DOERMUS, G. 16Jul1906
DRYDEN, Wilt 21Jul1906
EVANS, B. C. ------
EVANS, Estelle ------
ELLIS, H. C. 13Dec1901 38 M
ENING, May 27May1902 56 F
ELSEFEE, Peter 18May1902 71 M
ELLOTT, C. T. 04Dec1903 32 M
EDWARDS, Martha 24Aug1903 40 M
EBBRY, J. K. 09Sep1903 85 M
ENDRES, Joseph 02Dec1903 42 M
ELLENBERGER, E. H. 15May1907 49 M
ELLIS, W. T. 16Feb1908 58 M
EAGLESTON, Albert C. 20May1908 6 M
EATES, Alva 04Jan1909 53 M
ERWIN, Wm. 06Feb1909
EPPELER, T. L. 23Feb1999
ELLICOTT, J. D. 05Apr1999 M
EGGLESTON, S. J. 10Dec1909 65 M
EGGLESTON, T. H. (Infant of) 20Apr1902
EARL, Robt. L. 17May1902
ENGSTON, Emma C. 11May1902
EXTRUM, ---Nr 05Jun1902
EVANS, Golda 07Feb1900
ELSSER, Mrs. L. L. 10Apr1900
ENGLAND, Ada 07May1900
EASLEY, James 31Aug1900
EUBANKS, J. M. 05Jan1901
EMONS, Henry 18Jan1901
ELLICOTT, Pauline 17Apr1901
EDWARDS, W. B. 07May1901
ECONY, Jno. 05Aug1901
EDDLY, C. D. 22Feb1902
EDGEMAN, T. R. 18Nov1902
EVANS, Mamie 24Dec1902
EVANS, Julia M. 10Apr1903
EGAN, Geo. (Infant of) 17May1903
ERWIN, Alia May 26Jun1903
ELDRIDGE, Myrtle 30Oct1903
ELDRIDGE, Eugene 25Jul1904
EMSK Energy, Chas 01Sep1903
ELRICH, Elmer 16Nov1904
EAGLE, Lee 23Nov1905
*Moved to Mt. Olivet 08Apr1941
ELLICOTT, H. E. 27Sep1905
EASTMAN, Maggie L. 08Sep1905
EASSY, W. A. (Infant of) 12Oct1905
EASTWOOD, J. W. 05Nov1905
ELLISON, R. L. 12Dec1905
EFFESON, Wm. 25Oct1903
EVANS, G. T. 04Jul1906
EMSKEnergy, Fred 06Jul1906
EVANS, Morgan 30Aug1907
FISHER, Jessie 01Jan1902 21mo F
FRENCH, C. C. (Infant of) 23Dec1902 14mo
FOWLER, J. B. 09Oct1904 2
FISK, F. D. 15Nov1904 7mo M
FRANK, G. H. (Infant of) 15Dec1904
FOWLER, Mrs. E. 13Jan1905 74 F
FISHER, Clyde E. 05Jun1905 10mo M
FISK, Mrs. Julia 11Oct1905 29 F
FISK, B. P. 04Oct1905 38 M
*FAKES written in
FOGERTY, Mrs. Jas H. 31Jan1906 35 F
FRIEDRICH, Richard 24May1906 M
FERRELL, Mrs. Susie 21Jun1906
FARNsworth, Freddie 03Aug1896 M
FRANKS, Mary 07Jun1897 6 F
FOGGS, Chas. H. 11Mar1900 7mo M
FOWLER, Mrs. Fannie 23Jun1898 33 F
FOURSCHE, Eva 15Oct1898 1mo F
FULLER, Ebenezer 07Nov1906 M
FOUTS, William H. 17Mar1900 1 M
FISKE, Bryant 09Mar1900 M
FRAZER, M. L. 16Mar1900 M
*Removed to Greenwood 19Mar1929
FOY, Alice 26Mar1899 F
FRAZER, Dr. Morris 23Apr1899 26 M
*Removed to Greenwood 25May1925
FINNELL, Mrs. Mattie 02May1899 48 F
FAUCETT, Edith 12Oct1900 9 F
FREDERICK, Elmer E. 06Dec1899
FERGUSON, Arthur P. (inf of) 07Jan1900
FRENCH, Rebecca C. 29May1902
FREES, W. C. 19May1902
FITZGERALD, M. 15Jun1902
FITZGERALD, M. 07Oct1900
FREEDLAND, Peter 02Jul1900
FRANKLIN, Baby 15Jul1900
FLETCHER, L. O. 19Jul1900
FRANK, Henry 02Jul1900
FRANKS, George 23Aug1900
FISK, D. T. 05Sep1900
FERGUSON, Mattle 04Sep1900
FROST, Mrs. Ann 25Sep1900
FRONT, Clara C. 01Nov1900
FRENNAGAN, Jno. 24Nov1900
FREEL, J. P. 22Nov1900
FOX, Emma 30Dec1900
FERREL, M. H. 07Dec1900
FAKES, Minnie 19Jan1901
FOSTER, Isaac 19Jul1901
FOSTER, Jacob 11Aug1901
FINK, B. F. 30Aug1901
FINN, Sallie 26Oct1901
FRAKES, Annie 09Jan1902
FORBES, F. M. 23Jan1902
FOGELSE, A. R. 04Mar1902
FERGUSON, F. M. (inf of) 07Aug1902
FARRIS, Mattle 09Oct1902
FARR, Mrs. O. (inf of) 21Oct1902
FARMER, J. C. 07Nov1902
FLEMING, G. L. (inf of) 17Dec1902
FANNIN, S. E. 17Dec1902
FORESTER, Wm. 07Feb1903
FOSTER, Vella (inf of) 12Mar1903
FARMER, Jennie W. 30Mar1903
FERREL, John 22Mar1903
FISK, Minnie E. 01Mar1903
FRANCIS, J. E. 01Jan1903
FRISBIE, L. W. 14Dec1903
FERRIS, Myrtle A. 30Dec1903
FOY, Mary 22Apr1904
FILCHUM, J. C. 17Aug1904
FILL, Carrie 08Apr1904
FOSTER, Fannie 11Apr1904
FERGUSON, Elizabeth 11Apr1904
FAUCETT, C. H. 29Oct1904
Foster, Fannie (inf of) 11Apr1904
FRIED, J. F. 05Nov1903
FLETCHER, L. L. 05Mar1904
FRANK, P. E. 02Feb1904
FUNK, Dr. L. M. 20Feb1904
FRANCIS, Little 25Feb1904
FAULKNER, Mrs. Annie 16Nov1904
FERRIS, Roberta 03Dec1904
FLETCHER, R. M. 29Nov1905
FURKUSON, A. J. 08Jan1905

FOSTER, D. L. 25May1905
*Lifted body of infant D. L. FOSTER and moved to Greenwood 27Oct1917
FINLEY, Mrs. D. 18Jun1905
FARNsworth, N. A. 13Jun1905
FADDIS, Josephine
FIELD, Joe 16Oct1905
FRAZER, Sarah E. 07Jan1906
FLANNAGAN, --- 24Jan1906
FISHER, W. M. 23May1906
FENDRIOY, W. F. 27May1906
FERGUSON, Ray 01Jun1906
FARQUHAR, Carrie 11Jun1906
FLANNAGAN, P. 10Jun1906
FRANKLIN, M. 17Jul1906
FLOWERS, Royal George, Jr. 18Jul1906

GRiffith, James 23Dec1901 50 M
GEE, George W. 13Jun1903 51 M
GANDY, B. H. 01May1903 70 M
*Removed from Arlington Heights
GANDY, Theodore
*Removed from Arlington Heights
GANDY, Henry W. 01Jun1903
*Removed from Arlington Heights
GAY, W. W. 25Apr1892 73 F
GOODWIN, Nettie 16Jun1892 37 F
GOODWIN, Katte 15Jun1900 3 F
GARDNER, James 27Jun1894 M
GRIFFIN, Bornece D. 16Dec1905 F
GRIBB, S. H. 30Jan1896 41 F
GAINES, Mrs. S. C. 16Jan1896 59 F
GALBRAITH, Joseph A. 15May1896 46 F
GRIFFIN, Mrs. Mary 31May1906 47 F
GEORGE, Wm. 19Sep1896 70 M
GAY, G. B. (inf of) 13Oct1906
GREEN, Elizabeth 30Oct1906
GREENALD, A. R. 17Dec1896
GARTH, Lina 23Apr1898 4mo F
GILLEN, Jake D. 13Jun1898 7 M
GIBSON, May 23Nov1898
GRANSER, Mrs. Annie Lee 12Feb1899 30 F
*GRANSER added
GROTT, Fred C. 30Mar1899 10 M
GRISWOLD, Myrtle 15Mar1899
GULLIDGE, J. C. 09Apr1899
GREGG, Wilson 30Sep1899 43 M
GREEN, N. L. (inf of) 08Nov1899 3
GRAY, Claud Henry 27Dec1899
GALLAGHER, W. M. 12Apr1902
GREEN, Dr. T. A. 16May1902
GRAY, Mary L. 14May1902
GUNNER, Mrs. C. 23Jul1902
GILBERT, J. M. 31May1900
GILBERT, T. 29Jul1900

*GILSBY written in
GIRRELL, Nannie B. 03Oct1900
GRIFFIN, Nettie 28Nov1900
GRIFFIN, Matt 14Dec1900
GATTING, W. L. 29Dec1900
GOA, Sarah A. 28Jan1901
GREEN, Gilbert M. 08Jan1901
GOEBEL, Leonard 05Mar1901
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HERSHEY, Thomas</td>
<td>04Dec1991</td>
<td>3 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLT, Thomas</td>
<td>19Dec1991</td>
<td>50 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHRIES, E.</td>
<td>14Apr1992</td>
<td>79 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREY, J. R.</td>
<td>20May1992</td>
<td>1 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Lucy</td>
<td>05Jun1992</td>
<td>92 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLL, Charles</td>
<td>13Sep1992</td>
<td>40 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARKINS, Viola E.</td>
<td>18Sep1992</td>
<td>22 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, Frederick</td>
<td>10Feb1993</td>
<td>2 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS, Len (see the B's)</td>
<td>15Apr1993</td>
<td>75 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON, Mrs. Harriett C.</td>
<td>01May1993</td>
<td>26 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, Mrs. E. C.</td>
<td>23Jul1993</td>
<td>3 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLL, Fred</td>
<td>08Aug1993</td>
<td>30 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Mrs. Sarah</td>
<td>28Sep1993</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLIS, George N.</td>
<td>16Nov1993</td>
<td>12 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREY, Harris</td>
<td>21Feb1994</td>
<td>33 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERTIG, C. F.</td>
<td>20May1994</td>
<td>8 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIATT, Harry</td>
<td>03Jun1993</td>
<td>56 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS, M. L.</td>
<td>10Aug1993</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYNES, Mrs. Mary M.</td>
<td>04Mar1996</td>
<td>71 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWELL, H. C. (infant)</td>
<td>01Aug1996</td>
<td>10120da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Wm. G.</td>
<td>02May1996</td>
<td>65 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENKEL, Geo B. (infant)</td>
<td>14Nov1996</td>
<td>4 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Albert L.</td>
<td>27Jul1996</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Marty</td>
<td>19Nov1996</td>
<td>62 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDE, C. C.</td>
<td>03Dec1996</td>
<td>10120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, R. M.</td>
<td>22Oct1996</td>
<td>62 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOWAN, Emily Ruth</td>
<td>15Jan1997</td>
<td>7 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUBBS, Peter</td>
<td>29Jan1997</td>
<td>69 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, Geo. A.</td>
<td>06Feb1997</td>
<td>31 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASS, Miss Diana</td>
<td>20Aug1997</td>
<td>16 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMANN, Louise</td>
<td>29Jan1998</td>
<td>4 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMANN, Otto</td>
<td>20Jan1998</td>
<td>6 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS, Margaret E.</td>
<td>03Apr1998</td>
<td>58 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMONS, Thomas</td>
<td>10May1998</td>
<td>76 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUBBS, P. H. (infant)</td>
<td>27May1998</td>
<td>7hrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Mrs. Olive</td>
<td>02May1998</td>
<td>50 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Francis Eugenia</td>
<td>27Jun1998</td>
<td>2 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, May</td>
<td>13Jul1998</td>
<td>12010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMPTON, Louise M.</td>
<td>11Jul1998</td>
<td>12010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, Mrs. Mattle E.</td>
<td>17Aug1998</td>
<td>52 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS, M. B.</td>
<td>11Aug1998</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILL, Mollie R.</td>
<td>12Aug1998</td>
<td>62 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, R. S. (infant)</td>
<td>05Dec1998</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDRICKS, Frank Leslie</td>
<td>09Mar1998</td>
<td>2 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Mrs. C. E.</td>
<td>22Nov1998</td>
<td>29 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDESTY, C. S.</td>
<td>09Jan1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUEBERT, W. C.</td>
<td>17Jan1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUTHISON, Russell</td>
<td>22Jan1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARGROVE, Elan</td>
<td>26Jan1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, M. E.</td>
<td>18Feb1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HACK, Hazel M.</td>
<td>23Feb1999</td>
<td>24 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREY, Mrs. C. S.</td>
<td>28Mar1999</td>
<td>71 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEISTER, Ross</td>
<td>03Mar1999</td>
<td>71 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Mrs. Ada</td>
<td>19Apr1999</td>
<td>30 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, Mary</td>
<td>04Apr1999</td>
<td>30 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, A1</td>
<td>15Apr1999</td>
<td>30 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDSON, Homer</td>
<td>09May1999</td>
<td>6 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAR, Claud</td>
<td>11May1999</td>
<td>12 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRY, Donald</td>
<td>17May1999</td>
<td>12 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>04Jun1999</td>
<td>64 F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMAN, George</td>
<td>26Jun1999</td>
<td>13 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLIS, Kathleen</td>
<td>21Aug1999</td>
<td>2 1/2F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANCOCK, Ed.</td>
<td>12Sep1999</td>
<td>2 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOMER, J. W.</td>
<td>05Oct1999</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLMAN, B. J.</td>
<td>11Nov1999</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Eda</td>
<td>02Dec1999</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMET, Earl</td>
<td>02May1902</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAPAYOGLE, P. H.</td>
<td>19May1902</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGGINS, Geo. Jr.</td>
<td>19May1902</td>
<td>60 M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Vacated by A. B. SPAIN
HYNES, Pearl 08Jun1902
HANGER, Ruth 04Jul1902
*Moved to Greenwood 06Febr1933
HENRY, Mrs. Willie May 17Feb1900
HOGG, M. B. 14May1900
HAAS, Thos. 27May1900
HICKEY, J. C. 30May1900
HAAS, Mrs. Sue 09Jun1900
HEAD, Milton 27Jun1900
HUNT, Geo. 13Jun1900
HASS, G. V. (Infant of) 10Jul1900
HUNT, Geo. 11Jul1900
HOLBERT, J. T. (Infant of) 30Aug1900
HIBB, L. M. 18Nov1900
HUMMEL, R. J. (Infant of) 08Sep1900
HUNTER, J. T. 17Oct1900
HOWARD, Gladys S. 09Oct1900
HORTON, James 09Oct1900
HOLTZ, Garvin 01Nov1900
HACKER, August 26Nov1900
HUDSON, Geo. 24Nov1900
HOLLAND, C. L. 1Nov1900
HOPKINS, Mrs. Effie 06Dec1900
HALLERT, J. C. (Infant of) 12Jan1901
HAGGERLY, Len 02Feb1901
HOGAN, Charlotte 25Feb1901
HUEN, Ruth 19Feb1901
HOWARD, Edna 27Mar1901
HARRIS, Minnie (Infant of) 18Apr1901
HUBER, J. G. 04Apr1901
HOLMES, Mary 08Apr1901
HALL, Laura G. 10Apr1901
HUMPHREY, Leo 25Apr1901
HANEY, Jos. F. 27Jun1901
HORNSEY, E. C. 06Jul1901
*Moved to Mt. Olive 10Dec1914
HUBER, T. J. 28Jul1901
HANNES, Jas. 05Aug1901
HUNDT, Rudolph 06Aug1901
HAMMOND, Andy 11Sep1901
HAMMOND, P. M. 18Oct1901
HANNY, A. D. 11Nov1901
HOLLIDAY, Mrs. E. S. 28Nov1901
HOGAR, Lawrence 07Nov1901
*Changed to HUGHEY, Florence
HUGGERTY, Mrs. M. 05Jan1902
HOSKINS, Mrs. Mary 21Jan1902
HAROLD, Mrs. L. F. 21Jan1902
HOLDER, Maude 27Jan1902
*Moved to Mt. Olive 21Nov1916
HAYNES, G eroy 03Mar1902
HUBER, J. M. (Infant of) 02Mar1902
HANON, Melvin 25Mar1902
HAYNA, E. C. 08Aug1902
HUEY, T. 07Sep1902
HICKWAY, R. F. 21Sep1902
HOGAN, Tom 21Sep1902
HERRING, C. M. (Infant of) 06Oct1902
HARDWICK, W. P. 20Oct1902
HARRINGTON, James 20Oct1902
HIGHTOWER, H. W. (Infant of) 15Oct1902
HUMBLE, O. E. 26Nov1902
HUFFMAN, S. C. 29Nov1902
HOWELL, Jno. (Infant of) 24Dec1902
HAGOOD, Frances 28Dec1902
HEARN, R. C. 29Dec1902
*Name could be HERRING
HAGLER, J. M. 14Feb1903
HOELZLE, G. E. 12Feb1903
HAWKINS, Jessie Lee 15Mar1903
HOBSON, C. J. 22Mar1903
HONLE, Annie 29Mar1903
HALL, Mrs. J. 28Mar1903
HUNTER, W. E. 27Apr1903
HOLLITZ, Russell 12Apr1903
HAMILTON, G. Y. 17May1903
HERNANDEZ, Francesca 29May1903
HORN, Sherman 05Jul1903
HORNLEND, Mrs. Annie 19Aug1903
HANSEN, E. L. 10Aug1903
HENDERSON, Ruby 11Sep1903
HOLBERT, J. T. (Infant of) 01Sep1903
HOSKINS, F. F. 04Sep1903
*Hotchkiss written in
HARKINS, Mrs. 18Oct1903
HANCOCK, Mrs. Lottie 24Oct1903
HARLAN, Sam'l 100Oct1903
HUSKEY, G. 09Oct1903
HAXON, J. M. 22Dec1903
HARROLD, D. A. 23Dec1903
HASS, Beasie H. 31Dec1903
HARDY, Arthur 09Dec1903
HORD, Mrs. E. 17Dec1903
HUSKIN, Lillie 25Jan1904
HICK, Jno 15Jan1904
HEINER, J. F. 23Jan1904
HANCOCK, J. L. 04Nov1903
HOLTMAN, Mary 27Nov1903
HUGHES, Eugene 27Nov1903
HUEN, R. 20Nov1903
HOLICAY, Addie 02Feb1904
HILTS, Mrs. H. D. 13Feb1904
HOEFEIS, Thos. 03Feb1904
*Removed to Greenwood Cemetery
HART, R. A. 08Apr1904
HOLLAND, M. (Infant of) 27Apr1904
HENGST, Della 21Jul1904
HUTCHISON, Mrs. E. J. 09Jul1904
HAIRE, C. B. 25Jul1904
HALL, Jas. 27Aug1904
HARLAND, E. E. 31Aug1904
HAYS, H. P. 23Sep1904
HEDL, O. E. 20Sep1904
HAGEN, Z. 13Oct1904
HATHAWAY, W. C. (Infant of) 23Oct1904
HADDOX, Mrs. A. 26Oct1904
HOPE, Thos. D. 14Oct1904
HUGHES, --- 13Feb1904
HYMAN, Mrs. S. P. R. 14Feb1904
HOSKINS, Cecil 10Feb1904
HALK, James 11Feb1904
HARRISON, J. W. 23Apr1904

[to be continued]

Editor's note: Because of the length of material submitted, it will be impossible to complete the Oakwood Cemetery Records in Volume 30. The editor wishes to express deep appreciation to the committee, headed by Helen Markgraf, which has been responsible for this project.
QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

CLARKE, CROW

Henry C. Clarke, born 15 October 1846 [census says in South Carolina], parentage unknown, died 3 October 1906, Arp, Texas. Enlisted CSA, Homer, Louisiana, 1862. Exchanged letters with best friend and soldier buddy Tom E. Crow who lived in Louisiana, Dallas, and Kent, Texas. Wish to contact any descendants of Crow or Clarke.

Mrs. Marie Kuhlman, 11208 Sage Country, Houston, TX 77089

* * *

WHALEY, GOTT, BULLEN, BUMGARDNER

Waller D. Whaley, born 1805 in Georgia, wife Lorrana. Know of one daughter, Harriett, born 1853 in Texas, married Jerry Meyer Gott, died 1911 in Texas.

Elija Bullen, born 24 October 1804, died 29 October 1888, married 29 January 1839, Elizabeth (Betsy) Bumgardner, born 14 November 1822, died 9 January 1905. Both are buried in Oatmeal, Burnet County, Texas. They had ten children, several of whom are buried in Burnet, Concho, and Brown Counties. Wish to correspond with anyone researching the above families. Any assistance sincerely appreciated and will share or exchange gladly.

Deborah Whaley, P. O. Box 328, Ranger, TX 76470-0328

* * *

SHANNON, GRIMLEAR, KILCREASE

Will correspond with those researching the family of James Shannon who married Margaret Grimlear, daughter of Simon, in Jefferson County, Mississippi, on 20 March 1811. James served in War of 1812, and his widow received bounty land for this service. Known children: Madison, Benjamin Franklin (married Louisiana Kilcrease,) William, Ferdinand, Sarah Ann, Percy Lanoni, Sydneyham and Wellington.

Joyce Shannon Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 50-X, Keithville LA 70147

* * *

WRIGHT

Seek date and place of death of my grandmother, Mary L. (Mollie) Wright, wife of Southern Baptist minister, D. D. Wright, which occurred between 1911 and 1918 probably at Elwood or Telephone in Fannin County, Texas. No record found at Austin or Bonham. Can anyone help with obituary from Baptist Church records?

Mrs. Wm. R. Craig, 3541 Parker Road East, Fort Worth TX 76117

* * *
McNIEL, McNEIL, LOGAN, KNIGHT, CURRY

One John McNiel or McNeil, married Harriet Lee Anna Logan in the area of Kaufman County 1885-1895. About 1901 this family "went west." They had at least one son, Manning McNeil. What became of this family? Another relative who "went west" from the area of Hill County, Texas, was located in Parker County land records in 1890s, so "out west" could mean only a short distance after 1920s.

William A. and Alonzo Knight were born in Alabama, William "Billy" ca 1858, Alonzo "Lonnie" ca 1860. Their sister, Lucy, was born ca 1856. William was sometimes called "Buddy" and married Texie Curry. He died ca 1890-1893. They had two children, Minerva Frances and a son called "Tot." Both William and Lonnie are said to be buried in Dublin area. Can you help?

Mrs. Frank Hankins, Box 795, Bowie, Texas 76230

** **

BUSH, BUSHEY, STEWART, MAGAR, AKERS, LUCAS

Would like to contact descendants of John A. Bush, born ca 1826 in Missouri, perhaps Howard County. Moved with his parents to Arkansas Territory before 1829, lived in Johnson County, Arkansas, in 1850. Was his first wife Jane Stewart? His second wife was Nellie E. ---, born ca 1839 in Alabama, according to the census. In 1880 they were living in Johnson County, Texas, and moved from there to Denton, where he is said to have spent the rest of his life.

His children are said to have been: (1) Mary, daughter of first wife, who married Dick Magar in Denton; (2) R. Bell, Arabell, or Anarbell, born ca 1870 in Texas; where ?; (3) Tom, who may have been same as James T., born ca 1858 in Arkansas; (4) Minnie M., born ca 1875 Texas, married --- Bushey; they had a brickyard in Denton; (5) Lulu, born ca 1877, Texas; (6) Bob; and (7) George "who was the baby." John A. Bush was brother of Dr. Palemon Cage Bush, who came from Sebastian County, Arkansas, to Elizabeth, Denton County, Texas, in 1868. Dr. Bush was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, and his brother, John A., is said to have fought "on the Yankee side."

Although the two families lived in Denton County, apparently there was not a close relationship between the two, possibly because of lingering war sentiment.

Was Clement (Clem) Bush, born 25 February 1900, in Denton, a descendant of John A. Bush? Clem died in 1970; he lived in Kermit, Texas, and is said to have had a daughter, Betty Akers, living in Denton, and a brother (George Bush) also of Denton, and a sister, Mrs. C. T. Lucas, of Irving.

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

** **
PRESLEY, RENFRO

Seek information Alonjo Presley and Nancy L. Renfro, parents of Erma Lena Presley, born 28 October 1896, Fort Worth.

M. A. Rohde, 5797 Sycamore, Rialto, CA 92376

SHELTON, AMBRESTER, ARMBRUSTER

Seek information on Willis Ralph Shelton, born July 1821, Tennessee, died Johnson County, married Jane Ambrester or Armbruster, born ca 1826. Children: James Henry, born 5 December 1859, Mississippi; Elizabeth (Betty) born 1857, Mississippi.

Carolyn N. Coleman, 3615 Oak Creek Circle, Dallas TX 75227

CRAIG, PARSON, PURSONS, BRAKEFIELD, HILL, SIMMONS, THOMPSON, MONTGOMERY, PIPKIN, MITCHELL

Searching for information about my ancestor, Thomas Craig, born 1786 (1860 census says "Tenn." 1870 census says "Penn."). He died in 1877, will probated 1877, Fayette County, Tenn. Will names his children: Daniel; Mary C. Parson-Purson; David M.; Samuel; Thomas A.; Frances C. Hill; Elizabeth Adaline C. Brakefield; Benjamin; and Sallie C. Simmons. Wife Jane Thompson (bondsman Wm. Montgomery) whom he married in Williamson County, Tennessee in 1816 is not named. Thomas served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Pipkin's Company, First Regiment of Mounted Militia Volunteers. He enlisted in Huntsville, Alabama, and was discharged in Fayetteville, Tennessee, in 1814. He received a land grant in 1848 near LaGrange, Tennessee, Fayette County.

How can I locate Thomas Craig's father? Thomas purchased land from Parkeson Mitchell, grandson of Daniel Craige. A John Craig received land grant of 640 acres on Harpeth River, Davidson County. Daniel's land is on South Harpeth. Williamson County was formed from Davidson County in 1799. Would appreciate any suggestions.

Carolyn Hull Estes, 6409 Poco Court, Fort Worth TX 76133

BURCHIM, TYRREL, ROWLAND

Joshua Burchim, born 1792, married Mary Tyrrel, born 1796, both in New York, moved to DeKalb, Illinois, 1838. Son, Simon, born 1819, married Elmira ? in Illinois. They came to Cooke, Texas, ca 1870. Simon's daughter, Margaret, born 1852, married Henry Lee Rowland 1870, Daviess, Missouri. Would like to share information with anyone working on this family.

Sammie Simpson, HCR3, Box 78, Sudan TX 79371
MAXWELL, WITT

Seek information on family of Charles W. Maxwell, born 1851, Missouri, married Katie Jackson Witt 1876, Denton County, Texas. Family tradition says they resided in Little Elm which was covered by a lake. R 507 May Street, per 1896 Fort Worth City Directory. Children: William, born 1878; Claudia, nurse, born 1880; Charles, carpenter; Fredrick, contractor, born 1882; Harry, sailor; Rosco, born 1891; Earnest, born 1895; DeForest, born 1897; Cecil, born 1900. All children born in Texas. Charles W. died ca 1913, as Katie is called a widow in the city directory. Katie died 14 July 1929. Any information helpful.

Doris Dell, 22922 Calvert Street, Woodland Hills, CA 91367

***

DEWITT, PARSONS, BROWN, BARROW

Trying to determine if the son of Green DeWitt of Gonzales owned a stable of horses. Chuck Parsons is writing a biography of James M. Brown who is mentioned 11 October 1875 in Galveston Weekly News. Nannie Knight and San Jacinto are horses names in the article from the DeWitt stable. C. C. Dewitt would have been about 55 years old and his son, C. C. Jr., would have been about 20. C. C. Sr. was married to Parmelia Barrow, daughter of Samuel Barrow, sheriff in Gonzales 1845-1852. Any information or referral will be appreciated.

Eunice Barrow, Rt. 20, Box 515FA, San Antonio, TX 78218

***

HARRISON, CARLISLE, SHIELDS, EPPERSON, RAINNEY, SCHLEUTER, BLESSINGHAME, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN, PADDOCK, WATTS, MACE, CHILTON

James Harrison, born 1740 near Londonderry, Ireland, died Sept. 1804, married Jane Carlisle, born 1744, died 1835. Emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1760, both buried in Warrier Run Churchyard (Presbyterian), Sunbury, Pennsylvania. Issue: John born 1775, died 1827, Glasgow, Missouri; Mary; Hetty; Robert; Jane; Carlisle killed by Indians; Joseph; Thomas; Hugh; William.

John McClanahan Harrison, born April 26, 1819, died September 16, 1894; married (1) Elizabeth Shields; married (2) Elizabeth Epperson, born October 11, 1833, died June 4, 1899. Issue 1st marriage: Medora, Mary E., Elizabeth Louisa, married Stephen Dupree Rainey. Issue 2nd marriage: Mary married Gus Schleuter; William B. married Martha Blessinghame; John C. married Sarah Ward; Sally married Charles Culberson; James married Gertrude Martin; Amanda, born 1865, died 1866. Family names added through marriages: Paddock, Watts, Mace, Chilton. This family should be located in and around Dallas, Texas.

Isabel Whitney, 805 West Sixteenth Street, Upland CA 91786

***
HARRIS, DAVID, PERSON, LOVE, BRADSHAW

Seeking information on the following persons: Jesse Harris married to Elizabeth? David. Their son, Morgan David Harris, married Bettie Person January 1878 in Ennis, Texas. M. D. Harris had a brother, Calvin Harris, and sister Elizabeth (Mattie) Love. Her daughter was Mrs. L. B. Bradshaw.

Mrs. June Smoot England, 117 Wagon Trail, San Antonio TX 78231

SMITH, DICKSON, McDaniel, SANDS, PERRY, JOHNSON

John Smith died 1826, Jones County, Georgia. Widow, Mary (Dickson) Smith believed to have died in 1874, Harris County, Georgia. Children: Anderson C., born 1800, married Evaline Brantley McDaniel; Winnefred, born 1803, married Thomas B. Sands; Charity, born 1807, married Archibald Perry; Elizabeth, born 1816, married Joseph Johnson. Will exchange information.

Marc B. Smith, Jr., PO Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107

JOPLIN

Solomon Joplin married Eliza Hough in Chesterfield Co. S. C. and came to Texas ca 1870 with his brother, Rev. Dosse Joplin. Sol is buried in Lampasas. Would like to contact any descendants.

Barbara Knox, 2616 Sarah Jane Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76119

ADVERTISING

FREE Advertising in "FOOTPRINTS" if requested, for books donated to the Society. Enclose printer ready copy with each book donated.

ALL donations will be deposited in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library.

See inside of front cover of "FOOTPRINTS" for membership information and policies.

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767 Fort Worth, TX 76107

ADVERTISING RATES

1/16 page ... $ 1.50
1/8 page ... 3.00
1/6 page ... 5.00
1/4 page ... 6.00
1/3 page ... 10.00
1/2 page ... 12.50
Full page ... 25.00
I would like to thank the officers, directors, committee chairmen, and the membership of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for their contributions to the life and accomplishments of the society in 1987. This sharing of time, talents and expertise has enabled the society to continue on its course.

Olyve Abbott presented good programs for our education and enjoyment. Marie Goech worked long and diligently as treasurer to keep our fiscal affairs in order. Barbara Knox, as editor of "Footprints," maintained the standard set by the many capable editors in years past, and at the same time, added some new ideas. Elva Robinson has been responsible for our Newsletter and Beverly Nelms worked to keep the membership records in order and encouraged former members to return to the fold.

Theron Smith capably filled the position of recording secretary, keeping the important record of the official actions of the society, and Helen Markgraf, as corresponding secretary, was a link between the society and others. Frances Jordan, historian, preserved outstanding events about the society and its members, and Elizabeth Schober, librarian, handled gifts of books to the Fort Worth Public Library and was responsible for the program of exchange quarterly.

Dorothy Cargill, Ruth Castillon, Lynda Hill, Louise Mosley, Mrs. Byron Pattie, Marc Smith and Paul Campbell, Directors, assisted in the control of the society's activities. Paul also served as parliamentarian.

Margaret Kimbril handled a bunch of ancestor referral cards; Billie Beth Moore maintained the Bible records and Joyce Johnson kept the cemetery records, ably assisted by Betty Geach. Chrsyene Barr spent many hours in working to answer requests for genealogical information. Roy Leach kept the genealogical supplies for the convenience of our members, as well as the general public. Mary Lane looked after gifts and memorials, including books given to the society, and Miriam Sloan, publicity chairman, kept us informed of coming events. Mildred Smith handled the sale of books and most of the microfilm, and the always dependable Florene Waters was at the registration table at our meetings to greet those coming in, many times assisted by her daughter, Carolyn. Weldon Hudson and Maurice Wemt handled the mailing of several hundred quarterly in a timely way.

Mrs. Nancy Timmons continued to make her excellent work in "Tradition, District of South Carolina available for sale by the society.

Weldon Hudson directed the very successful seminar with Dr. George K. Schweitzer in March and Frances Malcolm conducted another good workshop for beginners in October. We are not forgetting Merle Canier and Helen Markgraf and all the other members of the committees who did such a grand job.

I thank you for letting me go along this 1987. And may 1988 be a good year for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and for all of you individually.
THE EDITOR LOOKS BACK

The success of any organization depends on the enthusiasm, cooperation and participation of its membership. This is especially true of genealogical societies and you, the members, have played a major role in our success over these thirty years. Look at your footprints with a great deal of pride.

Thirty years ago, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, a lady with remarkable foresight, brought together a small group of local genealogists to organize this society. She was ably assisted by Miss Frances Coldwell. Mrs. Deckler worked, as both president and editor, for five years to build a firm foundation for things to come. Other officers were E. Charles Hinckley, Mrs. John J. Stiffler and John Gano. This group was well aware that "great trees from little acorns grow." For we did indeed grow! Ten years passed quickly. Meetings were at Town Hall in the [then] Seminary South Shopping Center. Membership continued to increase and programs and free workshops were well attended. Name tags listing ancestor surnames were popular conversation pieces. Some members were invited to speak at meetings in other cities; others appeared on a local radio talk show! We were on the way up!

During our tenth year members of the board of directors who served under the leadership of President Eleanor Hutcheson were: Robert T. Gill, Marvin C. Nichols, Ruby Carter, Betty Mattoon, A. W. Mount, Edna Deckler, Pat Chadwell [then head of the genealogy department of the Fort Worth Public Library]. Ethel Gene, Thomas Heffner, Christopher Larkin, Abby Moran, Mrs. Charles Sarrazin, Mildred Smith, Ruth Harlow, John L. Lewis, Harry T. Thatcher and Miss Marion Day Mullins.

Quoting the president ". . . many people of varied talents and patience have worked many hours to put together this organization and keep it alive for all these ten years . . . in addition to the officers, directors and committee chairmen there have been many so-called 'little people' who by their kind and generous actions, unknown to most of us, have become 'big people' by their assistance to others and making our society and our genealogy department at the Fort Worth Public Library the best ever . . ."

A milestone was reached in 1967 as the "Bulletin" became a quarterly. "Footprints" first appeared in May 1968 and we moved from the mimeograph machine to offset printing. No history would be complete without mention of RALPH MCKENZIE [Chelle-Kirk Printing in Arlington] who did such a wonderful job in the production of "Footprints" for many years.

The most important decision in the late 1960's was the approval by the membership to sponsor a "census-copying" project. At the outset, this was to be the publication of census records for a twenty-six county area [once known as Old Northwest Texas] for the years 1850 - 1880 as an aid in tracing the back and forth migration of early settlers and to bridge the gap in records resulting from several courthouse fires. [See map inside back cover.] To our knowledge, nothing like it ever had, or has, been done anywhere. The Fort Worth Society had an opportunity to leave lasting footprints by producing a valuable working tool for all genealogists and historians interested in this area of the state of Texas. As word spread, we were deluged with all kinds of information from all over the country about families who lived in the area during that time. It seemed only logical to expand the project to include
biographical and statistical data, thereby increasing its value even though compilation time would be longer. Nancy Timmons Samuels is the one person in the society who has the greatest working knowledge of this area and its people. She agreed to chair the project.

In 1850 the west Texas frontier extended roughly from Preston on the Red River down to Fort Worth and west to Fort Graham on the Brazos River. As settlers began to move west and northwest up the Brazos and Trinity rivers, several counties had been settled by 1860. For the next 12 – 14 years the Civil War and Indian wars caused very unsettled conditions and the newly established frontier reeled back east. After the Indian problem was settled people returned to the northwest area of Texas and by 1880 the frontier was again on the move.

Some of these people will be found on a different county census for each of the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. In 1870 male members of a family can be found living in the west, probably trying to keep their land and cattle intact, while the rest of the family waited further east until it was safe to return to their frontier home.

Imagine someone saying in another fifty years [quoting Nan Samuels], "I've lost my great-grandfather in west Texas. I found him in Throckmorton County in 1860 but there was no census of that county in 1870. He just disappeared... our family tradition says he was in the Panhandle by 1890, but there's no census for that year." This project was designed to provide some of the answers to such problems. Many enthusiastic volunteers helped get us off to a terrific start. The key words here [which got lost along the way] were "long range project."

The 1970's brought another major decision - a workshop with a "big name" speaker. In 1971, the society co-sponsored a seminar with Tarrant County Junior College with Virginia Pope Livingston as guest speaker. This set a precedent for annual spring workshops with guests such as Ken Thomas, Jo White Linn, Willard Heiss, Norman Wright and most recently Dr. George K. Schweitzer. Workshops are also held each fall for those just beginning research. Bus trips to Austin became a popular activity for local members. "Footprint" pins were made available.

During our 20th year the directors who served under the leadership of Paul Campbell were Dorothy Peters, Ruby Schmidt, Dorothy Dunham (deceased), Sally Rucidlo (deceased), Ernest Rice, Sherry Arrant, Bettye Burgess, Ruby Carter (deceased), Ruth Harlow, Weldon Hudson, Betty Mattoon, Lucille Miller, Billie Beth Moore, Louise Moxley, Eron Easley, Pat Chadwell, Mildred Smith and Nan Samuels.

In 1977 we bid farewell to Town Hall as a meeting place. For the next six years, our home was Moncrief Hall in St. Andrews Episcopal Church. We now meet in the Tandy Lecture Hall at the main library in downtown Fort Worth.

Over the years the society has donated thousands of dollars worth of books and other materials to the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. This has been supplemented by donations from many interested individuals. In earlier years, Miss Marion Day Mullins gave the society a number of her early marriage records, copied from selected Texas counties, which have been microfilmed.
The Editor Looks Back

The society's first publication was Land Grants of Tarrant County [which is out of print]. Mr. and Mrs. William Hunter McLean donated their two books, Alexander Beall, 1649-1744 of Maryland and From Axer to Thorper. Marriage Records of Early Texas, 1824-1846, compiled by Norma Hutledge Grimmer, has been reprinted with a revised index. The Sally Rucidlo Family Papers have been microfilmed for use by the general public. The original papers are at the Robert's Library (formerly Fleming Library) at the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth.

Many members have become "published authors." I would like to mention Pearl Foster O'Donnell [deceased] who published Trek to Texas and Lonesome Dove Baptist Church; Chester and Ethel Geve [deceased] who compiled A New Land Beckoned and New Homes in the New Land [both are German immigration into Texas]; Colleen Elliott edited The Diaries of the Reverend Daniel Morse and Evelyn Cushman compiled So Red the Rose [a collection of northeast Tarrant County cemetery records]. Nancy Timmons Samuels compiled The 1810 Census of Pendleton District South Carolina and generously presented a number of copies which may be purchased from the society. She also wrote Medlin Medley on her own family. Dr. Malcolm McLean's thirteenth book on the Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas, The Convention at Washington-on-the-Brazos, has just been released and may be purchased from The University of Texas at Arlington. Weldon Hudson and Shirley Casyer have published many cemetery records. Weldon has also published a number of other other genealogical records.

The first volume of Old Northwest Texas, Navarro County 1846-1860, compiled by Nancy Timmons Samuels and Barbara Roach Knox was published in 1982. It was necessary to publish two volumes because of the immense amount of material. [Much biographical data is included dating even past 1900!] Only a few copies are now available.

Marc and Nancy Smith hosted a 25th Anniversary reception in 1982. Charter members still active who were presented certificates were Mrs. Byron B. Pattie, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Theron L. Smith, Mrs. Warren Knox, Mrs. M. R. Matthews, Mrs Maye Corley Turner, Mrs. Louis E. Bonneli, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Mrs. L. P. Kestler and Mrs. Homer L. Roper. This year three charter members are serving on the board of directors: Mrs. Warren Knox, Mrs. Byron B. Pattie and Theron L. Smith.

"Gone to Texas" was heard across the country in 1983 when the Fort Worth Genealogical Society hosted the National Society's Conference in the States. It was a huge success, complete with outstanding speakers, a tour of the National Archives branch office, a visit to Billy Bob's Texas [known as the world's largest night club] and a reception featuring Tex-Mex food!


The "Bulletin" has grown from a two-page monthly newsletter to "Footprints," a fifty-six page quarterly. Editors have been Edna Perry Deckler, Norma R. Grammer, Delores Miltenberger, Damon Veach, a "committee," Betty Winchester (deceased), Mildred Smith, Lucille Miller, Barbara McLane and Catherine
Gonzalez. Through the efforts of Marc Smith and Mrs. Willard Barr the first issues have been microfilmed for permanent preservation.

Two outstanding contributors to "Footprints" have been Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud and Miss Mildred Dulaney. Mrs. Gandrud supplied supplemental information for the obituaries and death notices (as abstracted from the Texas Baptist by Mildred Smith) and Miss Dulaney shared many informative comments and news items in "Gleanings" and "News Lets."

The main purpose of "Footprints" is to share genealogical source materials. Eleanor Hutcheson once wrote "... our society grows by the requests and bequests of our members ... you may feel that you have little to offer. Quite the contrary, the Bible record, listing of early settlers or compiling a tax list may be most helpful to dozens of people. A listing of early physicians in one Texas county was the means by which a Georgia resident located the Kentucky birthplace of her father ... Bible records are especially important."

This issue contains reprints of material contributed during thirty years by sharing members" who by doing so have left very deep footprints in the sands of the society's history. In most cases THE ARTICLES ARE NOT COMPLETE. You can easily check the original publication date if you are interested in the entire article.

Please remember that the society has ongoing services to help you with your family research. The Ancestor Referral Service, started by Betty Winchester and continued by Ruth Harlow, is now maintained by Margaret Kimbrell. Texas cemetery records are abstracted from exchange quarterlies and cross-indexed. Copies of original Bible records are on file in the Fort Worth Library's Genealogy Department. Texas related queries in "Footprints" are free. Merle Ganier, query editor, is a "multi-talented footprint" who has for many years done all sorts of "little things" nobody knows about but which are really important. She is also editor of three family newsletters - another excellent example of sharing research.

This year "Footprints" has changed format and has a new printer. I would like to thank the people who make my job much easier: Bertie Dancer (without whom "Footprints" just wouldn't be!); Eleanor Hutcheson and Jo Ann Estes, indexers (in addition Ely keeps track of acquisitions); Weldon Hudson and Maurice Wendt, mailers; Pat and Ed Jackson who furnish mailing labels; Marie Gooch who does so much preparatory work to keep mailing sessions short; Florine and Carolyn Waters, Elva Robinson, Vivian Andrew and Merle Ganier who are all faithful members of the "mailing crew." Elizabeth Schober has cataloged our exchange publications from nearly 170 other organizations. My special thanks to Nancy Timmons Samuels, Patrick McKenna and Christine Sloan for significant contributions.

HAPPY THIRTIETH ANNIVERSARY FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

Barbara Knox
Editor
EXCERPTS FROM THE CHARTER OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The purpose for which this Corporation is formed is:

To support and operate an educational and literary undertaking.

To create, foster and maintain interest among citizens of Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, in the subject of genealogy;

To collect and preserve information relating to those pioneers who settled Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, and to the early history of such territory;

To preserve church, cemetery and land records, testamentary documents, diaries, letters and manuscripts, and other source materials, wherein are chronicled the achievements of those who laid in the wilderness the foundation of this great community;

To copy and index all such records, and to catalogue them, so as to make this information most readily available to present and future generations;

To collect and make available through this organization the published records of other states, whence came the Texas pioneers;

To exchange ideas, and to collaborate in devising efficient methods for genealogical and historical research;

To publish and disseminate genealogical and historical information and material to the public;

To assist the Fort Worth, Texas, Public Library, and other libraries and institutions in their acquisition of genealogical and historical information and material;

To acquire by gift or purchase genealogical and historical information and materials for the use of its members, or for placement in libraries and institutions; and

To do and perform any and all other acts incident or necessary to accomplish all of the foregoing acts and purposes.

Bulletin, January 1959
ORRELL AND SHILLING BIBLE RECORDS

Submitted by Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, Fort Worth, Texas

Amanda F. Gomer was the daughter of James Frederick and Anna M. B. Gomer of Sabine County, Texas. The Vincent Shilling family is found in the 1860 and 1870 census records of Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and by 1880 were living in Navarro County, Texas. Vincent Shilling was born in Louisiana, and died in Antlers, Oklahoma 29 December 1910. Amanda Gomer Shilling died 27 October 1908 in Antlers.

The Shilling records were copied from the Bible of Leonidas Vincent Shilling. He married Leora French 29 November 1885 in Navarro County, Texas, and later moved to Oklahoma. The Shilling death records are from the family Bible of Nancy Catherine Shilling and her husband, Quincy Lafayette Orrell.

ORRELL

Marriages

Q. L. Orell and N. C. Shilling March 10, 1881
Clemmie Orell and Willie Little Sept. 14, 1902
Annie Orell and Charlie Moore married July 5, 1903
Bertie Orell and J. W. Boyce married October 9, 1904
Manda Orell and Joe P. Coffield married May 1, 1910
Carry Orell and Willie Mayes married Sept. 22, 1912
H. J. Orell and Pluma Garrett married Jan. 8, 1914
W. P. Orell and E. G. Garrett married Aug. 15, 1917
Lydia Orell and Earl Cordray married Oct. 29, 1919
Ethan Orell and Jo Robertson married Dec. 29, 1936

Births

Clemmie Bell Orell Dec. 12, 1881
Annie Myrtle Orell Oct. 7, 1884
Bertie Agnes Orell Feb. 11, 1887
Amanda Vincent Orell Aug. 27, 1888
Robert Quincy Orell Feb. 20, 1890
Henry Jefferson Orell Oct. 3, 1891
Emily Caroline Orell Jan. 6, 1893
Wylie Palmer Orell April 4, 1895
Ethan H. Orell Jan. 14, 1897
Lydia H. Orell Nov. 16, 1898
Cecil D. Orell Sept. 29, 1904
Parents: Q. L. Orell March 29, 1859
Nancy C. Orell June 6, 1861

Deaths

Q. L. Orell Dec. 19, 1911
Nancy C. Orell Feb. 10, 1924
Mandy Coffield Feb. 19, 1920
Bertie Agnes Boyce Nov. 10, 1947
Henry J. Orell no dates
Clemmie Little
Wiley P. Orell Feb. 16, 1854
Supplemental Notes from Mrs. Dancer:

1. Later dates were added by a son.
2. Quincy Lafayette Orrell was the son of Robert Bruce Orrell and Eliza Emily Moore.
3. R. B. Orrell enlisted in the Confederacy in Arkansas and died in the War. His wife, Emily, died of measles ca 1881 in Navarro County, Texas and is said to be buried in the Dresden Cemetery.
4. The original spelling of the name was "Orrell." This changed to "Orell" and later to "O'Rell." The latter spelling is used today.

**SHILLING BIBLE RECORD**

| Parents:          | Vincent Shilling was born Sept. 2, 1828 |
|                  | Amanda F. Gomer Shilling born Aug. 19, 1836 |
| Children:        | Mary Jane Shilling was born January 19, 1855 |
|                  | Agnes Ann Shilling was born Nov. 6, 1856 |
|                  | Alfus Ely Shilling was born Dec. 28, 1858 |
|                  | Nancy Catherine Shilling born June 6, 1861 |
|                  | Leonidus Vincent Shilling born Jan. 20, 1863 |
|                  | Amanda Melinda Shilling born March 20, 1865 |
|                  | Daniel Floyd Shilling born Feb. 6, 1868 |
|                  | Jacob Leander Shilling born Jan. 6, 1870 |
|                  | Henry Jackson Shilling born Oct. 28, 1873 |
|                  | William Columbus Shilling born June 11, 1876 |
| Grand-Parents:   | John Shilling was born Nov. 14, 1799; deceased 1836 |
|                  | Bethany Shilling deceased Oct. 25, 1857 |

**Deaths**

A. E. Shilling died March 19, 1883 of measles
(in Navarro County, Texas)

Jacob L. Shilling died March 24, 1883 of measles
(in Navarro County, Texas)

---

"Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long," is the only commandment given with promise. It is therefore our religious as well as filial duty to rescue the memory of our ancestors from oblivion, and gather together and put in durable form their family and historic records, before they are obliterated by the fast effacing finger of time."

--Mrs. H. D. Pittman, Americans of Gentle Birth
Buston & Skinner, St. Louis, Mo. 1903
CALAHAN BIBLE

Contributed by Mrs. Jewel Young, Irving, Texas. The Calahans were residents of Euless, Texas, from 1874 or 1875 until 1901 with the family moved to a 420 acre tract of land in Throckmorton County, Texas. W. F. Calahan became county tax assessor and collector and served until his death in 1920.

Births

Maggie R. Calahan was born November 6th 1866
James T. Calahan was born January 17th 1869
William C. Calahan was born January 5th 1871
Rufus H. Calahan was born May 14th 1873
Ann Drucilla Calahan was born December 13th 1875
Joseph A. Calahan was born April 10th 1879
Mabel G. Calahan was born November 3d 1881
Albert B. Calahan was born June 2d 1884

Marriages

William F. Calahan was born November 13th 1841
Pricilla Trigg was born February 22st (?) 1846
Married January 25th 1866

J. A. Calahan and C. M. Gober were married Jan 25th 1905
J. L. Weatherly and Maggie R. Calahan was married January 25th 1885
R. H. Calahan and Dollie Wood was married July 29th 1894
Elizabeth Wood and Albert B. Calahan were married April 24, 1908
* Zerald J. Steen and Annie D. Calahan was married June 9th 1902
  Cubia Woods and Mabel G. Calahan was married Oct 29th 1902
  (should be Cuvier Wood)

Deaths

W. C. Calahan, son of W. F. below, died at Euless, Texas,
  Jan 10th 1895, age 24 years and 5 days

W. F. Calahan died Jan. 8th 1920
Annie D. Steen died March 12, 1920
Pricilla T. Calahan died Aug. 1, 1944
Jim Trigg Callahan died 1942
Dollie Callahan died 28th Feb 1955

Note from Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Zerrell Jackson Steen (named for Zerrell Jackson Harmonson), was born 27 December 1872, Denton County, Texas, son of John Logan and Elizabeth Matilda (Reynolds) Steen. The Steen family moved from Denton County to Archer County ca 1878. Z. J. Steen married 2nd Mary Fields.
NAVARRÓ COUNTY, TEXAS

Dawson Family Cemetery

Located on the old Dawson farm about five miles from the town of Dawson in the southwest corner of the county. Copied in October, 1967 by Mrs. Byron B. Pattie of Fort Worth, Texas.

DAWSON, Mrs. S. C., 8-27-1829 - 6-7-1903
DAWSON, Britton, b in Alabama 7-15-1819; moved to Texas 1825; d 9-4-1905
DAWSON, Elijah, son of Britton & Susan C. Dawson 10-20-1869 - 2-2-1888
DAWSON, Inf son of B. C. & Alice Dawson, b&d 7-25-1889
DAWSON, Alice B., wife of B. C. Dawson 5-20-1865 - 7-27-1889
DAWSON, Britton C., 8-24-1866 - 2-7-1907
DAWSON, Sarah J., dau of Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Dawson 7-7-1876 - 10-28-1880
DAWSON, Willie, son of Wm & S. J. Dawson, 1862 - 1870
ROGERS, Louise, dau. of George & S. Rogers, d. 10-8-1875, 1 yr.
ROGERS, Ella I., dau. of G. L. & S. D. Rogers 6-26-1862 - 11-18-1882
ROGERS, George A., son of G. L. & S. D. Rogers, b. 1875
LAWRENCE, George D., Texas Inf 2 BN Inf Repl. & T G Co WWI 5-14-1893 - 3-7-1956
LAWRENCE, John Davis 3-6-1852 - 8-25-1925
BETTY, Nancy, wife of J. A. Betty, 8-11-1850 - 1-8-1868
ROGERS, Mollie A., dau of George L. & Sarah Rogers d. 1-15-1867, age 1 yr 1 mo.

One illegible stone

Palo Pinto County, Texas

Gold Cemetery

Located on the south side of I-20 five miles west of Highway 281 exit. Copied March 12, 1972, by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper, Fort Worth, Texas.

GOLD, James P., Co F 24 Tenn Inf C.S.A., April 15, 1845 - January 13, 1934
GOLD, Sarah M., wife of J. P. Gold, September 9, 1846 - October 16, 1902
GOLD, Mattie Lillian, dau of J. P. and S. M. Gold, January 26 - March 24, 1888

Footprints, February 1976
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Walnut Creek Cemetery

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper April 1, 1973.

Haddock, Charles E. November 20, 1898 - December 13, 1969
Tex. Pvt. 8 Service Comd. WWII

Manning, Charles M. Georgia S/ Sgt A.M.S. Bomb Sqd. AF. Vietnam
Nov. 13, 1942 - March 31, 1971

Haddock, Naomi B. wife of F. Nov. 5, 1822 - Aug. 15, 1890
Haddock, F. Feb. 21, 1819 - Sept. 12, 1895
Haddock, Martha E. Dec. 1, 1874 - Dec. 8, 1940

Nichols, J. W. Oct. 13, 1840 - Mar. 28, 1904
Nichols, Samantha, his wife, Oct. 6, 1844 - Oct. 13, 1896

Blackwell, Fannie E. wife of A. P. July 10, 1849 - Dec. 10, 1897

Merritt, James R. sn of J. A. & N. N. 1899 - 1904
Merritt, Rosa M. June 7, 1889 - Sept. 26, 1961
Merritt, S. H. Nov. 6, 1844 - Dec. 29, 1913

Haddock, Charles Eugene Dec. 15, 1943 - Nov. 22, 1945
Haddock, Frederick M. Feb. 25, 1869 - Mar. 19, 1951
Haddock, William Frederick "Sonny Boy" June 5, 1941 - July 1952
Haddock, Herbert Newton Aug. 28, 1901 - Nov. 26, 1962
Haddock, Alta Areta Jan. 23, 1915 - - -

Hopper, Coyce S. Son of T. W. & Allie Sept. 1, 1891 - June 2, 1892
Hopper, Allie Wife of T. W. Aug. 11, 1874 - Sept. 12, 1891
Hopper, M. A. Wife of S. W. May 4, 1847 - June 1, 1881
Hopper, Nannie, Dau. of J. D. & M. C. Apr. 8, 1894 - May 9, 1894
Hopper, Hardin, Son of J. D. & M. C. Dec. 18, 1892 - Mar. 5, 1893

McAtler, J. R. March 26, 1859 - May 20, 1887

Merritt, Rhoda L. wife of H. H. Aug. 10, 1850 - Jan. 17, 1894
Merritt, Patrick, Son of J. J. & W. E. Nov. 25, 1895 - Apr. 1901

Hopper, Martha J. Wife of S. W. Oct. 19, 1845 - May 19, 1917
Hopper, S. W. March 21, 1845 - Nov. 6, 1923
Hopper, Mattie E. "Sister" May 10, 1867 - Mar. 11, 1933

Long, Mrs. Dora July 24, 1884 - Apr. 21, 1971
Walker, W. M. Jan. 8, 1872 - Aug. 4, 1923

Faulks, Leslie, died January 19, 1973 "Baby"

Hampton, Nancy Ellen, Wife of T. J. Feb. 27, 1873
COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Miller Family Cemetery

At Proctor, Comanche County, the cemetery is located one mile east of Farm Road 1476. Copied by Weldon Hudson March 31, 1968.

William Warren Miller
Co. A 16th Texas Infantry
C. S. A.
Sept. 27, 1827
July 10, 1919

Nancy O. Miller
Feb. 14, 1839
Feb. 24, 1899

R. L. Miller
Aug. 16, 1860
Dec. 9, 1885

Ida O. daughter of
W. W. & N. O. Miller
Nov. 6, 1877
June 17, 1906

J. W. Miller
May 10, 1886
Apr. 7, 1926

T. M. Condron
Feb. 5, 1843
Mar. 28, 1917

Laura Reid Miller
Dec. 29, 1871
Mar. 3, 1950

Myrtie A. daughter of
Henry Allen Carpenter
Nov. 2, 1901
Jan. 2, 1905

S. C. Slaughter
Aug. 1849
June 1, 1883

There are four graves marked with a headstone with the name Miller. No given names or dates are listed. Five graves are marked with field stones with no names or dates.

Reid Family Cemetery

Located four miles south of Proctor on Farm Road 1476. Copied by Weldon Hudson.

J. W. Reid
Jerusha B. Reid
June 12, 1818 - Mar. 3, 1905
Mar. 12, 1829 - Feb. 26, 1905

Raiford Hamil Reid
Sarah Maxwell Reid
Jan. 5, 1846 - Aug. 16, 1934
Nov. 3, 1851 - Nov. 15, 1926

Walter son of
R. H. & S. L. Reid
July 12, 1870 - June 25, 1891

One grave marked with field stone, no name or dates.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Officiant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John L. Duffer</td>
<td>Mary S. Bowlin</td>
<td>17 May 1874</td>
<td>J. W. Watson, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. A. Evans</td>
<td>Elizabeth McPhaul</td>
<td>14 June 1874</td>
<td>E. E. Head, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Wall</td>
<td>Martha T. Kuykendoll</td>
<td>4 June 1874</td>
<td>J. R. Northcutt, M. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel D. Harding</td>
<td>J. J. Gailey</td>
<td>30 Aug 1874</td>
<td>J. W. Wilson, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Cook</td>
<td>Mary L. Bricker</td>
<td>15 Dec 1874</td>
<td>E. E. Head, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Owing</td>
<td>H. A. Lemley</td>
<td>17 Sept 1874</td>
<td>J. W. Gibson, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Motley</td>
<td>Mary L. Schmick</td>
<td>24 Dec 1874</td>
<td>John R. Stuart, O. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. E. Slough</td>
<td>F. P. Thanish</td>
<td>14 Feb 1875</td>
<td>T. C. McGough, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Davenport</td>
<td>E. V. Howel</td>
<td>24 March 1875</td>
<td>T. C. McGough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Wheat</td>
<td>E. Evans</td>
<td>24 June 1875</td>
<td>T. C. McGough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Motley</td>
<td>Alsie E. Tarter</td>
<td>2 Dec 1875</td>
<td>J. R. Stuart, O. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. M. Randal</td>
<td>Miss Annie Dysart</td>
<td>28 Jan 1876</td>
<td>J. W. Gibson, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Drake</td>
<td>Mollie Armstrong</td>
<td>9 Feb 1876</td>
<td>(no return)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Waits</td>
<td>Mollie Townsend</td>
<td>24 Feb 1876</td>
<td>Jas. M. Lingo, M. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Matthews</td>
<td>Ellen Parham</td>
<td>30 Mar 1876</td>
<td>J. W. Ashburn, M. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J. Henry</td>
<td>H. J. Wynn</td>
<td>9 May 1876</td>
<td>M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Kitchum</td>
<td>Miss Amanda A. Smith</td>
<td>8 June 1876</td>
<td>S. M. Hale, J. P., Pct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Armstrong</td>
<td>Miss Sarah Williams</td>
<td>10 July 1876</td>
<td>James Lingo, M. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Morrison</td>
<td>M. J. Smith</td>
<td>3 Aug 1876</td>
<td>James Lingo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Perkins</td>
<td>Mrs. Cecilia Hicklin</td>
<td>6 Aug 1876</td>
<td>J. M. Lingo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Barton</td>
<td>Narcis Armstrong</td>
<td>17 Sept 1876</td>
<td>Jas. H. Cathoun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. H. Smith</td>
<td>Natilda Hardwick</td>
<td>24 Aug 1876</td>
<td>A. J. Stuart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Frazier</td>
<td>Miss M. L. Williams</td>
<td>1 Oct 1876</td>
<td>J. M. Lingo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. D. Tudor</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Boney</td>
<td>19 Aug 1876</td>
<td>J. Lawson, Min.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Drake</td>
<td>Mollie Armstrong</td>
<td>10 Feb 1876</td>
<td>C. McGough, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. A. Brittain</td>
<td>M. J. Bearden</td>
<td>17 Oct 1876</td>
<td>James M. Lingo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. McDougle</td>
<td>Miss D. F. Fox</td>
<td>30 Oct 1876</td>
<td>E. T. Williamson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Holt  
J. J. Dawson  
William Henry Gadsbury  
J. W. Gibson  
George Brown  
Alonzo Osborn  
James Gladden  
G. W. Crutcher  
W. Z. McCracken  
R. L. Foos (Hoos?)  
A. H. Johnson  
George M. Horn  
W. S. Williams  
C. M. Mason  
Thomas Trammell  
William Madison  
Wm. Perry Harbert  
J. W. Whately  
John L. Ray  
L. S. Wright  
Henry G. Roberds  
Abram Levi  
John A. E. Trader  
J. F. Davenport  
W. M. Berry  
M. H. Kinder  
P. T. Steen  
D. Riddle  
W. E. Roberts  
T. W. Estill  
William Townsend  
John S. Hart  
J. L. Hawkins  
W. C. Davidson  
S. R. Boggus  
Jerry Mullens  

Julia Duncan  
Lizzie Townsend  
Miss Elizabeth Warren  
Miss M. W. McComb  
Mary Hudgins  
Mollie A. Higgins  
Miss Georgia A. Roark  
Lenora C. Lawrence  
Jane L. Moody  
Miss Barcelona Guest  
Mattie Bigham  
Henry Etter Drake  
Miss A. A. Cook  
Miss Jane Drake  
Mary Kimbrough  
Miss Mary J. French  
Miss Josephine Sears  
Martha G. Gage  
Lidia Head  
N. E. Tarter  
Anna M. Steep  
Mary Frances Chittum  
Lizzie Belle Rogers  
Miss Virginia Howell  
Mrs. P. A. Shepard  
Miss Malinda Mayo  
Miss Rebecca N. Hayworth  
Miss M. A. Bird  
Mrs. M. M. Bush  
Elizabeth Ballard  
Miss Allie Johnson  
Miss Cynthia Harbin  
Miss Ella Booth  
Miss M. C. Davidson  
Margaret E. Ainsworth  
Miss Liddia Cantwell  

12 Nov 1876  
15 Nov 1876  
22 Nov 1876  
12 Nov 1876  
5 Dec 1876  
12 Dec 1876  
20 Jan 1877  
4 Feb 1877  
19 Jan 1877  
27 Dec 1876  
11 Jan 1877  
18 Feb 1877  
8 March 1877  
4 April 1877  
13 Feb 1877  
15 April 1877  
29 April 1877  
24 April 1877  
22 April 1877  
11 March 1877  
18 Feb 1877  
24 June 1877  
29 May 1877  
8 July 1877  
5 Aug 1877  
13 May 1877  
9 Aug 1877  
13 May 1877  
16 Jan 1878  
8 Jan 1878  
15 Jan 1878  
17 Jan 1878  
27 Jan 1878  
18 Dec 1877  
23 Dec 1877  
20 Dec 1877  

J. M. Lingo, M.G.  
A. J. Stuart, J.P.  
Jas. M. Lingo  
John Carson, M.G.  
Ad Lawrence, M.G.  
----------  
A. J. Stuart, J.P.  
A. J. Stuart, J.P.  
J. M. Ashburn  
D. A. Knox, M.G.  
Thos. J. Dysart, J.P.  
A. Lawrence, V.D.M.  
John Gillerland, M.G.  
A. Lawrence, V.D.M.  
J. R. Stuart, M.G.  
A. J. Stuart, J.P.  
J. J. D(?L)awson  
J. Gilliland, Min.  
J. J. Dawson, J.P.  
D. A. Knox, M.G.  
L. W. Trader  
Jas. A. Tucker  
A. Lawrence, V.D.M.  
A. J. Stuart, J.P.  
N. K. Tracy, J.P.  
W. C. Sparks, Min.  
J. C. Strickland, M.G.  
W. C. Sparks, Min.  
W. R. Tracy, J. P.  
J. R. Stuart, Min.  
W. E. Hawkins  
D. A. Knox, P.A.  
John Lawson, Min.  
D. A. Knox, P.G.
INDEX TO HILL COUNTY, TEXAS DEEDS 1853-1857

Hill County was created in 1853 from Navarro County. Its earliest deeds were recorded in a volume entitled "H," followed by volumes G, I, and J, in that order. This index was filmed by Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls, and transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels and Elaine Wells.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRANTOR</th>
<th>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</th>
<th>GRANTEE</th>
<th>DATE FILED</th>
<th>PAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Geo and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John C. Kutcher</td>
<td>Sept 22, 1853</td>
<td>128-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ables, H.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Harper &amp; Arrington</td>
<td>July 10, 1854</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Patience</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Suel Foster</td>
<td>Sept 18, 1854</td>
<td>193-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Louisa</td>
<td>Schedule</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan 11, 1855</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby, J. W.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Caleb Hughes</td>
<td>June 28, 1855</td>
<td>357-358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able, Harrison</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>H. McMullan</td>
<td>Nov 30, 1855</td>
<td>421-422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby, J. W.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Caleb Hughes</td>
<td>Feb 2, 1856</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adison, Jas. H.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>A. McGee</td>
<td>Apr 17, 1856</td>
<td>525-526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres, F. H.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>David Ayres</td>
<td>May 1, 1856</td>
<td>551-552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Joel W.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Mary E. Davis</td>
<td>Oct 21, 1856</td>
<td>713-714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able, H.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>Feb 21, 1857</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able, H.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>G. B. Hardwick &amp; H. W. Carter</td>
<td>Feb 27, 1857</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyles, J. G.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. M. Wornell</td>
<td>June 18, 1853</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiles, J. G. &amp; wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John Morris</td>
<td>Oct 21, 1853</td>
<td>48-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byars, N. T.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Peter Apperson</td>
<td>Nov 4, 1853</td>
<td>87-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce, John C.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. M. Steiner</td>
<td>Mar 17, 1854</td>
<td>131-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyls, D. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John Boyles</td>
<td>Mar 17, 1854</td>
<td>132-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyls, J. G. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>B. C. Williams</td>
<td>Mar 17, 1854</td>
<td>133-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Ables &amp; J. M. Wornell</td>
<td>March 17, 1854</td>
<td>133-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiles, D. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John Caruthers</td>
<td>July 17, 1854</td>
<td>180-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridon, Henry</td>
<td>Power Atty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 31, 1854</td>
<td>185-186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANTOR</td>
<td>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</td>
<td>GRANTEE</td>
<td>DATE FILED</td>
<td>PAGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyles, Daniel &amp; wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John Morris</td>
<td>Sept 7, 1854</td>
<td>188-189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyles, J. G. &amp; wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Ables &amp; Wornell</td>
<td>Nov 7, 1854</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, A. C. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Thomas Williams</td>
<td>Nov 28, 1854</td>
<td>214-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Wm L.</td>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>Wm Osburn</td>
<td>Mar 15, 1855</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryden, Henry</td>
<td>Power Atty</td>
<td>Wm Lankford</td>
<td>Apr 3, 1855</td>
<td>299-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnes, Mahaley</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Henry Brieden</td>
<td>Mar 12, 1855</td>
<td>278-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryden, Henry</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. H. Dean</td>
<td>May 17, 1855</td>
<td>331-333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byars, Noah T.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Thomas M. Steiner</td>
<td>May 18, 1855</td>
<td>338-339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, C. N.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>R. T. Frazier</td>
<td>Nov 18, 1855</td>
<td>416-417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, W. L.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>W. R. Baker</td>
<td>Nov 19, 1855</td>
<td>414-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berglie, John W., Adm.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>T. J. Jorden</td>
<td>Dec 22, 1855</td>
<td>520-522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byars, Wm L.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. M. Perry</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, C. N., Adm.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>R. H. Flinnikin [?]</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, William</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Thomas Williams</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, A. C. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Mandeord [?] Stroud</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankhead, W. C.</td>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>Rachel Beaty</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Joseph</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Benj. Hickey</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchum, G. W. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>S. C. Robertson</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, John</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. J. Patton et al</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Jane and James Box</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. M. Perry</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Wm L.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>John Welch</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Harvy</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>J. A. Caruthers</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiles, J. G. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Eli Fearsis</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, J. L.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>N. C. Hodge</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning &amp; Beaton</td>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>L. W. Cato</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blocker, J. C. and William</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Joseph McCampbell</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, William</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>S. J. Lucy</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnes, W. H. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>A. Beaton</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, John P.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>W. M. Crow</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, W. D. and wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>S. K. McIlhaney</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagby, Thomas M.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Robt. S. Nunn</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Thos.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>E. J. Metheny</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, M.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Jas Ables</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyles, J. G.</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>Jas Ables</td>
<td>July 5, 1856</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hood County, Texas

Abstracts from Old Ledger

By Lucille Miller

December Term of Court called in town of Stockton on 2nd day of December 1867.
Judge Abel Landers, A. S. McComont, clerk, R. G. Peters, Deputy Clerk and A. I.
Wright, Sheriff. Names called for jurors: Peter H. James, I. B. Hight, John
Rose, M. L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and F. M. Painter. The court for good cause
excused C. E. Bonard.

Court then proceeded to organize the Petit jury to serve for the present term:
Peter H. James, J. C. Hightower, John Rose, M. L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and
M. L. Painter.

January 9th A. D. 1867. A list of Jurors drawn for the February Term of
County Court: George C. Crum, J. A. McCrarry, G. V. Powell, L. N. Atkins, L. I.
Caraway, W. M. Tandy, B. G. Dennis, G. W. L. Randle, C. M. Washbaum, R. A.
McGuire, W. I. McCuin, T. H. Scarbrough

First Monday in February A. D. 1868 the following persons was impannelled.
W. M. Tandy, foreman, W. J. McCuin, A. Smith, Lafayette Holford, Alfred Isaac,
E. P. Wane.

I. V. Powell fined $5.00 (fine remitted April 6th 1868.)

Feb. 3rd 1868. The Report of A. W. Benn as county Surveyor to survey 100
acres donated at the Lambert Branch was Received.

The Court orders the County Surveyor & his deputys to proceed at once to run
off the Town lots and furnish this Court with a plot of the same; and The bank
to have advertised in 2 papers published in the State for the sale of Said
Lotts (to wit) Stock Journal at Weatherford & Dallas Herald. The Sales to take
place on the 3rd day of March A D 1868. At the same time a contract will be
let out to build temporary Court House to the lowest and best bidder . . . .

March 24th 1868. A list of Jurors drawn for the County Court for the April
Term 1868: A. J. Havens, T. B. Fite, W. C. Pentin, James Word, J. Burson,
S. White, Gabril Dever, R. S. West, P. V. Powell, W. R. McCrarry, Allen Smith,
J. A. Leadbetter, J. L. Sutton.

***

May 1st 1868 list of jurors drawn for the County Court of Hood County at its
June Term 1868: Daniel McCoy, D. C. Vanburen, T. I. McCluskey, Bryant Con-
Way?, W. L. Rippetoe, Rufus Prestige, W. Jones, T. N. Edens, Larkin Prestage,
H. W. Elliott, B. S. Tankersley, T. C. Arington

***

The Honorable County Court of Hood County met at the Town of Granbury on the
1st of June 1868 - Abel Lancers, County Judge and A. S. McCamant, Clerk and
A. J. Wright, Sheriff, present.
The jury retiring on the case wherein the State of Texas was plaintiff and Randoulf Parker defendant, returned verdict that Randoulf was guilty of the theft of Steeling the Steer and that he be fined fifty Dollars & be imprisoned six months in the County Jail. Attorney for defendant moves for a new trial which was granted by the Court.


* * *

August 4, 1868. State of Texas vs. Randolph Parker. Randel Parker pled not guilty; jury returned verdict of guilty and fine of $100.00.

Ordered by County Judge that commissioners John Meek, C. C. Alexander, W. H. Barker and Joseph Robinson meet on Saturday August 15, 1868 in Granbury for special term of court. /s/ Abel Landers, County Judge of Hood County

* * *

Jury list drawn from Jury box No. 1 and put in box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

1. James Sheffield 7. W. T. McDonald
2. Newton Goodwin 8. Y. J. Riley
3. Wm. Dennis 9. Wm. McCuin
4. Danl Rigley 10. Wm. Powell
5. Thomas Adkins 11. J. R. Sikes
6. Alf. Isaac 12. Wm. Pate

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace County Clerk and District_______ do hereby certify that the foregoing list of jurors was drawn from Jury box No. 1 and placed in Jury box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

A. S. McCamant
R. G. Peters, J.P.

October 5th 1868. The Honorable County Court of Hood County met in the Town of Granberry on the first in October 1868 at 10 oclock, A. M. Abell Landers County Judge, A. S. McCamant, Clerk, Bateman, present

Jury pannell No. 1  Jury Pannell No. 2
1. R. Blevins 1. Wm. Dinnis
2. John Rose 2. L. D. Teague
3. Georg Ragdall 3. J. C. Hightower
4. Y. J. Riley 4. W. J. Richardson
5. Wm. G. W. Bpwell 5. Wm. McCuin
R. Blevins, Foreman L. D. Teague, Foreman
JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Records - Book 1

Copied by Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Fort Worth, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GROOM</th>
<th>BRIDE</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. W. Quick</td>
<td>Nancy Tackett</td>
<td>7 Sep 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thopson Wise</td>
<td>Verinda Eveline Bradley</td>
<td>21 Jan 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. M. Cotrell</td>
<td>Louisa Baker</td>
<td>29 Jan 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Billingsley</td>
<td>Mary Wallace</td>
<td>31 Jan 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. Blair</td>
<td>Polina Billingsley</td>
<td>5 Jan 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Stewart</td>
<td>Lurannah I Cloose</td>
<td>5 Apr 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garbo</td>
<td>Joanna Elizabeth Knight</td>
<td>13 Apr 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob F. McGee</td>
<td>Prudence T. Trimble</td>
<td>25 Mar 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan B. Billingsley</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Forbes</td>
<td>3 May 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. R. Harris</td>
<td>Maryann Wilcher (Witcher)</td>
<td>31 May 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Neal</td>
<td>Mary Jane Laucher (Luncher)</td>
<td>19 Jul 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. M. McAdow</td>
<td>Mary Ann Foster</td>
<td>2 May 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom Sparks</td>
<td>Pricilla Polk</td>
<td>3 May 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Covington</td>
<td>Susan Rayborn</td>
<td>5 Sep 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Goodloe</td>
<td>Jane Eddy</td>
<td>13 Sep 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R. Sessums</td>
<td>Eliza A. Ratlif</td>
<td>28 Sep 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Newton Harris</td>
<td>Simantha J. Heath</td>
<td>7 Oct 1855</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father—L. Heath; Mother—N. Heath

<p>| Chas. E. Barnard (Bernard)     | Juan J. Cabazas                    | 2 Nov 1855 |
| John Shirley                  | Jane Tiner (?                      | 2 Nov 1855 |
| Isaac P. Kirkland             | Martha A. Billingsley (fath. J.B.)| 8 Nov 1855 |
| O. P. Hutchison               | Emily M. Plemmons (Fath-James)    | 17 Nov 1855|
| James Tatum                   | Lovey Ann Houston (Samuel Myer-gen)| 23 Dec 1855|
| Thomas J. Dillard             | Sarah A. Nolen                     | 9 Dec 1855 |
| Urias Martin                  | Mary J. King                       | 1 Nov 1855 |
| T. A. Hanley                  | Vina Varner                        | 28 Oct 1855|
| Nimrox Philips                | Nancy Jane James                   | 23 Mar 1856|
| J. W. McClain                 | Elizabeth Thompson                 | 22 May 1856|
| W. A. Robinson                | Emeline Cason (Fath-Jessee)        | 13 Jun 1856|
| G. A. Bills                   | Louisa Jane Cox (Fath-Edward)      | 29 May 1856|
| John M. Miller                | Margaret Overstreet                | 5 Jun 1856 |
| William Robinson              | Martha J. Ledbetter                | 20 May 1956|
| Henry Whisenhunt              | Amanda Smith (Fath-Coleman)        | 3 Jul 1856 |
| Edward Cox                    | Martha Ann Matilda Lane            | 30 May 1856|
| Isaac McCoy                   | Mary Ann Trimble                   | 11 Jun 1856|
| Joseph Bragg                  | Nancy C. Sevler (?)                | 10 Aug 1856|
| Edwin C. Campbell             | Elizabeth Law (Low)                | 20 Aug 1856|
| Hampton L. Norwood            | Mary Ann Moore                     | 31 Jul 1856|
| Jas. R. Watson                | P. _ C. Clouse                     | 23 Jul 1856|
| Wm. Wesley Rede               | Susan Sharlot Cannon               | 5 Oct 1856 |
| A. Ledbetter                  | Zulin Campbell                     | 29 Nov 1856|
| I. T. Faris                   | Susan Ann Wilson                   | 25 Nov 1856|
| Robert Foster                 | Elizabeth Bragg                    | 23 Nov 1856|
| Samuel Vanover                | Mary Ann K. Ledbetter              | 8 May 1856 |
| Isaac Vannay                  | Mary E. Stewart                    | 16 Dec 1856|</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Hukill</td>
<td>Elizabeth A. James</td>
<td>4 Feb 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Morris</td>
<td>Mary J. Faris</td>
<td>8 Jan 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rhoads</td>
<td>Elizabeth J. Lavender</td>
<td>25 Dec 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan M. Hale</td>
<td>Mary E. Whitmire</td>
<td>5 Mar 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gafford</td>
<td>Eveline Bond</td>
<td>5 Feb 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Branson</td>
<td>Sarah A. Collins</td>
<td>12 Mar 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Blythe</td>
<td>Emeline Mussett</td>
<td>5 May 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Painter</td>
<td>D. J. Roberts</td>
<td>9 Apr 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. R. Montgomery</td>
<td>Rachel Parton</td>
<td>12 Mar 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Miller</td>
<td>Elizabeth White</td>
<td>16 Jul 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. McWhorter</td>
<td>Mary E. McCarey</td>
<td>7 Sep 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McCoy</td>
<td>Frecia A. Sikes</td>
<td>20 Sep 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Garrett</td>
<td>Julia Harris</td>
<td>27 Sep 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. D. Howard</td>
<td>Sarah Howard</td>
<td>24 Oct 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Peugh</td>
<td>Pasole? M. Mille</td>
<td>2 May 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Oxer</td>
<td>Mary Jane Briant</td>
<td>7 May 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Handy</td>
<td>Cyrena A. Blair</td>
<td>2 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan P. Mabry</td>
<td>Dealtha Webb</td>
<td>15 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Byles</td>
<td>Annie Morris</td>
<td>21 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson W. Bell</td>
<td>Delphia E. Manley</td>
<td>11 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Roberson</td>
<td>R. A. Billingsley</td>
<td>25 Oct 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N. McCoy</td>
<td>Tricia A. Sikes</td>
<td>20 Sep 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Blanton</td>
<td>Mahalia E. McAnear</td>
<td>31 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Coleman</td>
<td>A. W. Woodson</td>
<td>25 Dec 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. Chorm</td>
<td>Idiller Guinn</td>
<td>3 Feb 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L. Sigler</td>
<td>E. E. Shannon</td>
<td>23 Dec 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. H. Toler</td>
<td>L. J. Evans</td>
<td>13 May 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Toler</td>
<td>Mary Ann Hunter</td>
<td>20 May 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ross</td>
<td>Mary Jane Morrow</td>
<td>2 Jun 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Wood</td>
<td>Ruth R. Bryant</td>
<td>27 Dec 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel L. Riggs</td>
<td>Luisa R. Westbrook</td>
<td>19 Aug 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P. Roby</td>
<td>Margaret Lott</td>
<td>1 July 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Billingsley</td>
<td>Sarah E. Billingsley</td>
<td>30 Sep 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pinter</td>
<td>Nancy Blevens</td>
<td>25 Jun 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Edwards</td>
<td>Martha A. Manley</td>
<td>17 Nov 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McAnear</td>
<td>L. M. Carter</td>
<td>14 Oct 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F. Vinson</td>
<td>Susan J. Willbanks</td>
<td>24 Oct 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie G. Turpin</td>
<td>Susan Jackson</td>
<td>5 Oct 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. Mills</td>
<td>Charlotte Billingsley</td>
<td>23 Sep 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Jackson</td>
<td>Ellender Meaders</td>
<td>16 Sep 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Coats</td>
<td>Mary Herrin</td>
<td>2 Feb 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Jones</td>
<td>Mary E. Jones</td>
<td>2 Jun 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Valentine</td>
<td>Sarah Frances Powell</td>
<td>16 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D. Lorance</td>
<td>Julia L. Powell</td>
<td>18 Jun 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Stifler</td>
<td>Mary Boatwright</td>
<td>24 Mar 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. A. Sands</td>
<td>Parile E. Caldwell</td>
<td>10 Mar 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Long</td>
<td>L. A. Campbell</td>
<td>22 Mar 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sheffield</td>
<td>Elizabeth Long</td>
<td>5 May 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin</td>
<td>Easter Williams</td>
<td>10 Aug 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Hutcheson</td>
<td>Martha L. Dillihuntyn</td>
<td>9 Aug 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Biles</td>
<td>Louisa J. Lockridge</td>
<td>26 Jul 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Tucker</td>
<td>Nancy A. Hart</td>
<td>5 Jul 1858</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Editor's Note: This completes recorded marriages for the year 1858.

Footprints, November 1968
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZATION
By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

Montague County, Texas was created out of Cooke County by an act of the Legislature in 1857. It was named after Colonel Daniel Montague, District Land Surveyor at Gainesville, at that time. The county was organized Aug. 2, 1858, and held its first election on that date.

There have been three courthouses. The first, built in 1858-59, was a log building. It burned on February 25, 1873, and all county records were lost, except in those instances where old instruments were re-recorded, and they were scattered throughout many volumes purchased after the fire. For fifteen years thereafter, the county records were housed in two buildings in the town of Montague, the county seat. In 1888, a new native stone building was erected, but in 1911 it was so badly damaged by a wind storm that it had to be torn down. The present courthouse, a red brick structure, was commenced in 1912, and completed in 1913.

In 1958, my law partner, Marvin F. London, the present county judge, spent many months preparing a record of the county and precinct officials for the period from 1858-1958, and with his permission, this information is furnished here.

The first County Judge was William Fanning, elected June 25, 1866, who served through 1869. He was also the first Chief Justice in 1858 and 1859, County Clerk 1860-1861, and later served as a Justice of the Peace. There were three other Chief Justices: Jesse P. Quinn, 1860-1864; M. Gilbert, 1864-65, and Thomas L. Wade, 1865-66.

Under the Constitution of 1869, a Police Court, composed of five Justices of the Peace (one of whom was Chief Justice) controlled the affairs of the county. The court sat as the commissioners' court, and as the county court, selected all grand juries and jurors. Each Justice assessed the taxes in his own precinct and presided over the court in his precinct. The Police Court sat as an appeal court in all election contests. This constitution was in effect from 1869 to 1876.

In addition to those previously named, the following served as Chief Justices during some part of this period: J. A. Gordon, James M. Grigsby, M. M. Knight, W. T. Waybourn and A. J. Talley.

Serving as Justices were: C. B. Crain, R. A. Green, John S. Love, Chesley Marlett, A. B. P. Mayfield, John Scanland, W. J. Wagon and L. B. White.


Montague County was not placed in a congressional district until 1869, at which time John C. Conner of Sherman, Grayson County, was our representative.

The first County Attorney was A. L. Matlock - elected in 1875. Others were John Quigley, John H. Stephens and John Scanland.
Sheriffs prior to 1870 were James R. Baggett, William Brumley, J. W. Emerson, C. C. Farris, Luther C. Glass, James H. Green, Will lavender (the first), E. W. McCampbell, and John P. Stroud.

District Clerks during the same period were John H. Cox, Jasper Hagler, William Jeffries and Sevier Shannon.

County Clerks were William Burns, J. M. Cox, Marion M. Hagler, William A. Hearn, Ben Kribbs, C. C. Quillen and Holloway Williams.

Tax Assessors-Collectors were Joseph Boydston, Charles H. Lavender, Richard Rigor, Alphonse Templeton and Warren G. Wilkerson.

County Treasurers were David Avis (also County Commissioner and the father of the first white child, J. D. Avis, born in Montague County), Isaac Burnett and Wilson Gilbert.


Three other constables for the Justice Courts were D. Booker, James M. Gibbons and J. C. Fitzgerald.

County Surveyors were Frank M. Totty, Anderson White and John J. Willingham.

Bulletin, March 1963

[The second part of Montague County history listed the families who had lived there during the first fifteen years of settlement.]

Are These Your Sentiments, Too?

"I have gon, and rid, and wrote, and sought and search'd with my own and friends' eyes to make what discoveries I could there-in . . . I stand ready with pencil in one hand and a sponge in the other to add, alter, insert, expunge, enlarge, and delete according to better information. And if these my pains shall be found worthy to pass a second Impression, my faults I will confess with shame, and amend with Thankfulnesse, to such as will contribute clearer Intelligence unto me."

DAR Magazine, December 1916

Bulletin, August 1962
PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS
Half Century History Club

The editor's note indicates this information was published about 1923-24.

"With a registered membership of 75, the Parker County Half-Century History Club was organized at the Parker County fair Friday afternoon as a result of the Old Settlers' reunion . . . . M. D. Plumlee of Milsap, resident of this county for the last 59 years, was chosen president of the new organization. Mrs. I. N. Roach of Weatherford, here 62 years, was the unanimous choice for vice-president, and Mrs. H. L. Moseley, 56-year resident was selected for the office of secretary . . . ."

"Everyone in Parker county living here over the stated time of fifty years will be considered a full-fledged member of the club when he turns in his name and date of settling, with age . . . ."

". . . . Mrs. S. O. Edwards has the distinction of being the longest in the county. She has called Parker County her home since the year 1846 . . . . Uncle Dole Miller is next in line, having been here in 1853 . . . ."

"Following is a list of all who were entered in the registry book Friday afternoon, with the date of each one's arrival:

- A. N. Grant, 1870
- D. M. Key & wife, E. E. Key 1859
- J. F. Wolfenberger, 1869
- M. H. Smith (?) 1868
- J. L. Woody, 1859
- L. M. Edwards, 1871
- J. M. Harnett, 1857
- M. D. Plumlee, 1863
- J. N. Seela, 1854
- R. G. Guiles, 1866
- Joe C. Moore, 1855
- J. E. Bridgeman, 1861
- T. J. Ribble, 1859
- W. G. Brashears, 1854
- G. H. Boyles, 1855
- Dole Miller, 1853
- W. M. Long, 1859
- M. E. Boyles, 1865
- L. A. Brashears, 1855
- W. H. McLaughlin, 1862
- J. D. Braley, 1860
- J. A. Woody, 1862
- J. Tom Pickard, 1863
- B. F. Reynolds, 1854
- S. W. Long, 1860
- L. A. Stratton, 1867

- W. J. Demoville, 1866
- Jno. C. Newberry, 1859
- Mrs. J. R. McAnally, 1867
- Mrs. M. J. Pritchard, 1856
- S. P. Newberry, 1859
- W. E. Bell, 1860
- M. T. Williams, 1858
- Mrs. T. J. Ribble, 1858
- J. H. Voorhies, 1857
- Miss Carrie Cox, 1858
- Mrs. S. H. Norman, 1858
- Mrs. Annie Roach, 1860
- Mrs. J. P. Owens, 1868
- Mrs. M. P. DeBusk, 1870
- Mrs. C. E. Bridgewater, 1865
- John Patillo, 1859
- Lee Galbreath, 1868
- Hattie Pickard, 1870
- John Tinsley, 1861
- J. J. Tucker, 1861
- J. C. Cox, 1858
- A. C. Brown, 1856
- J. N. Frasier, 1861
- S. T. Woody, 1860
- V. H. Isbell, 1858
- S. G. Gilley, 1858
- R. W. Kindel, 1868"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Parsons</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Mrs. J. B. Edwards</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Braselton</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Mrs. J. N. Turpin</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. E. Newberry</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Mrs. M. C. Headrick</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. C. Tarkington</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Mrs. Mattie Price</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Newberry</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Mrs. Martha Pharo</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dillingham</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Mrs. Dan Bull</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. M. Bowie</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Pitchford</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. S. O. Edwards</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Mrs. L. V. Voots</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. M. D. Akard</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Mrs. H. L. Moseley</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**TITLE DEED**

I, J. Henry Shaw, the grantor herein,
Who lives at Beardstown, Cass County, within,
For Seven hundred dollars, to me paid today,
To Charles W. Wyman do sell and convey
lot Two (2) in Block Forty (40),
said county and town,
Where the Illinois River flows placidly down,
And warrant the title forever and aye,
Waiving homestead and mansion, to both a good-bye,
And pledging this deed is valid in law,
I add here my signature, J. Henry Shaw.
(Seal) Dated July 25, 1881

I, Sylvester Emmons, who lives at Beardstown,
A Justice of Peace of fame and renown,
Of the County of Cass and Illinois State
Do certify here that on this same date,
One J. Henry Shaw to me did make known
That the deed above and name were his own;
And he stated he sealed and delivered the same voluntarily, freely and never would claim
His homestead therein; but left all alone,
Turned his face to the street and his back to his home.
S. Emmons, J. P.
(Seal) Dated Aug. 1, 1881

--CASE AND COMMENT (old edition)
Contributed by Chalmers W. Hutchison

---

Bulletin, March 1963

---

**HAPPY ANNIVERSARY FWCS!**
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

1851 Tax List

Copied by Pearl Foster O'Donnell from records at the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas.

John A. Hust, Tarrant County, Texas, Tax Assessor and Collector, gives this report for property rendered by citizens and also men aged 21 to 50 living in Tarrant County on January 1, 1851.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, A. W.</td>
<td>Freeman, Alphonza</td>
<td>Farmer, J. P.</td>
<td>Farmer, David B.</td>
<td>Farmer, G. W.</td>
<td>Freeman, John A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, R. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Permelia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Richard F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, B. P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barcroft, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beall, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beall, Walter?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford, Wm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Larkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barns, Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Hiram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, John Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, M. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinson, M. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croly, Isham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croly, B. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croly, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cутtrell, G. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahen, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joseph C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggett, E. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggett, H. C. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggett, Henry C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Solomon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnam, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everd, Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, L. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, Wm. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Walling A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Wm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoonover, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Wm. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suggs, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiny, M. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standeford, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommons, S. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley, L. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventioners, J. Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventioners, J. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, B. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, John B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Jason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, E. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmore, Seburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Attest:

A. F. Leonard, C. C. T. C.
S. Gilmore, C.J. T. C.
Hamilton Bennett
Joseph Wilson
James P. Halford
Dan'l Barcroft

County Commissioners
TARRANT COUNTY CEMETERIES

Inscriptions on stones in the following cemeteries have been copied by members of the DAR and CAR, the work having been started in 1949 as a part of the observance of the centennial anniversary of the founding of the city of Fort Worth, Texas. Typed copies of the records are on file in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. Please do not write the Library asking for a search on a family; write the Editor of the Genealogical Society's Bulletin. --The Editor [Mrs. Norma Grammer]

Pioneer's Rest
Laurel Land**
Ayers
Minter's Chapel
Lonesome Dove
Grapevine
Bedford
Harper's
Corn
Reynolds
Hodgins
Haggard
Mansfield
Tye [Oak Grove]
Rendon
Johnson Station
Estes
Keystone
Tolman
Harrison
Merinda Seminary Graveyard
Mary's Creek or Chapin
Burial Ground on Leo Daniels farm

Mt. Olivet*  Polytechnic
Oakwood*  Handley
Birdville  Calloway
Parker Memorial  Parker
Mt. Gilead  Lipscomb
White's Chapel  Arwina
Bourland  Bear Creek
Burke  Gilliland
Dido  Young
Turner  Thompson
Saginaw  Nelson
Ash Creek  Sweet Chapel
Hudson  *Walnut Creek
Everman  Forest Hill
Crowley  Mill Branch
Rehobeth  Calvary
Arlington  Grimsley
Ray  Gibbons
Ford  Isham Chapel
Parkdale  Noah
Howard Family Graveyard
Kenedale [Emerald Mills]

* Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1875
** Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1890

Cemeteries with inscriptions not copied, but assigned:

Tate Springs
Watson
Greenwood
Moore Memorial Gardens

Gibson  Hawkins
Rose Hill  Witten
Bluebonnet Hills  Rose Hill

Bulletin, February 1963

Editor's Note: The February, 1988 issue of FOOTPRINTS will continue the Oakwood Cemetery Records. These were done by a committee headed by Helen Markgraf - a good example of people doing "something for someone else."
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Book I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

The Tarrant County Courthouse burned on the night of March 29, 1876, destroying the records in the District Clerk's office, which at that time would have contained all of the records most valuable to the genealogist.

Marriage Book I includes several licenses issued before the fire, since some of the ministers and J. P.'s performing marriages were very slow in making their returns. Marriages are in the order in which they appear in the book except where late returns make the years overlap. Some 1876 marriages were returned as late as July 1877.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29 March</td>
<td>Sam Sinton</td>
<td>Mrs. C. Virginia Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 January</td>
<td>James Morton</td>
<td>Eliza Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 February</td>
<td>J. B. Cadenhead</td>
<td>H. J. Hayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 February</td>
<td>A. J. Wolcott</td>
<td>Intha McCarty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 April</td>
<td>Jerry Ashberry</td>
<td>H. E. Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 April</td>
<td>W. M. Cross</td>
<td>M. E. Stovall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>G. G. Long</td>
<td>M. C. Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 March</td>
<td>S. J. Burris</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bumpass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 April</td>
<td>J. F. Yancey</td>
<td>Mary Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 April</td>
<td>Thomas F. Barwell</td>
<td>Lucy H. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 March</td>
<td>B. A. Edwards</td>
<td>A. J. Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 April</td>
<td>A. J. Witt</td>
<td>Theodocia Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>Andrew Stevenson</td>
<td>Netti Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May</td>
<td>M. L. Haddock</td>
<td>Emily Jane Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May</td>
<td>C. H. Hawkins</td>
<td>Jane Meek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 April</td>
<td>George Jackson</td>
<td>Eva Bel Burts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 February</td>
<td>James Wyrick</td>
<td>Stella Pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 March</td>
<td>A. Vaught</td>
<td>Carrie Clevenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 March</td>
<td>D. G. Gideon</td>
<td>Mary Ann Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 April</td>
<td>J. B. Austin</td>
<td>Elizabeth A. Cannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 May</td>
<td>P. Cantrell</td>
<td>Mary M. Gregg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May</td>
<td>J. L. Poyner</td>
<td>Emma Sansom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>W. B. Martin</td>
<td>A. E. Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 May</td>
<td>Jeremiah Marklee</td>
<td>Cynthia P. Hargrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 April</td>
<td>L. T. P. Howell</td>
<td>Nannie E. Goodnight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>Stephen Prince</td>
<td>Laura Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 April</td>
<td>R. W. Lidster</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Ann Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 February</td>
<td>John B. Parks</td>
<td>Beau McCullough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>A. J. Wallace</td>
<td>Virginia F. Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>Fred Rips</td>
<td>Elizabeth F. Wasson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>J. R. Fraser</td>
<td>Agnes Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 June</td>
<td>John L. Brooking</td>
<td>Sue A. Gunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May</td>
<td>G. W. Rogers</td>
<td>Mrs. M. L. Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>W. F. Elliott</td>
<td>Mary G. Mosier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>S. H. Tummins</td>
<td>F. M. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 May</td>
<td>A. M. Jones</td>
<td>Permelia M. Baker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tarrant County Marriages

29 April  
16 May  
30 June  
16 June  
24 June  
29 May  
5 June  
3 July  
19 October  
20 July  
6 July  
17 June  
9 June  
13 October  
27 June  
27 June  
10 July  
2 August  
27 July  
18 July  
22 July  
14 July  
23 June  
31 July  
31 July  
24 July  
29 July  
27 July  
14 July  
19 July  
5 August  
8 August  
9 August  
11 August  
17 August  
17 August  
18 August  
19 August  
19 August  
19 August  
21 August  
21 August  
26 August  
26 August  
26 August  
1 September  
5 September  
4 September  
6 September  
7 September  
13 September  
14 September

Richard Braddy  
George Owings  
John J. Hunt  
W. T. Hoskins  
Anthony Brown  
Frank S. Glover  
W. J. Crowley  
J. T. Prather  
W. R. Lancaster  
Charles Wilson  
Henry Smith  
E. E. Willoughby  
L. B. Embry  
Stephen Strickland  
W. C. Turner  
John G. Walker  
J. H. Hunter  
Charles W. Nance  
W. H. Slack  
D. C. Webb  
Claudius Jones  
Joseph Davis  
George Clark  
J. T. Lowe  
W. O. Covington  
C. B. Macdonald  
Allen Marksbury  
G. W. Daugherty  
B. B. Parker  
D. F. Darnell  
J. J. Tolbert  
W. C. McGinnis  
Frank Smith  
A. A. Perrymn  
James Suddach  
Hugh Simpson  
H. G. Davis  
B. C. Carter  
D. H. Harris  
George Thompson  
L. R. Hunter  
G. H. Turner  
Cyrano Hammons  
J. B. Clark  
J. C. Maxwell  
E. F. Brown  
C. H. Sturdivant  
S. P. Tucker  
Albert Elliott  
J. W. Caldwell  
John Donifar  
John F. Watts  
J. L. Colbert  
Georgetta Maxfield  
Nancy Brown  
Sarah B. Holt  
Mrs. A. J. Ripatoe  
Mahala Boaz  
Nannie J. Gee  
Mattie J. Short  
Ellen McGinnis  
Mary J. Goodson  
Laura Hicks  
Mrs. Mary A. Sigler  
Floretta Brownfield  
L. H. Perry  
Mrs. Emma Baker  
Emma G. Sigler  
Ellen Sigler  
Sallie Davenport  
Agnes Nance  
Nettie Goodwin  
Abbie Barecroft  
Rhoda Patton  
Mary Oliver  
Ann Flowers  
Mollie Field  
Henrietta Sumpter  
Mrs. Isabella Bird  
Emma Swaffins  
C. J. Woolridge  
I. J. Redman  
R. D. Williams  
M. E. Booth  
Mary Harris  
Mrs. M. T. Garrison  
Angeline Williams  
Hannah Farmer  
Mary Walters  
H. H. Lewis  
Louisa E. Ruter  
Elinor V. Witten  
Dilley Cokers  
Laura C. McAdow  
Sarah Crews  
L. A. Brown  
M. E. Hampton  
Julia A. Fry  
N. H. Eaves  
Mary J. Martin  
Lizzie English  
Jane Senters  
Sallie Lindsey  
Margaret Brockman  
Mattie Blankenship  
Mary A. Schorr

Footprints, November 1972
Tarrant County, Texas

Naturalization Requests

Copied by Eleanor Hutcheson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Former Allegiance</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Friedburg</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf Rosenthal</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Meifer</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Goldberg</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Barro</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lacava</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Filed April 2, 1878

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Fellmore</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Filed November 1, 1878

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adolph Widmer</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Roche</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. A. Reynolds</td>
<td>British Gov't</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goheimann Rosenfeld</td>
<td>Prussia</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Wilson</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Wah</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Widmer</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Winter</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R. Keam</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Filed November 4, 1878

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Matthews</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Coppinger</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Filed November 5, 1878

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Reyain</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. P. Sleyster</td>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Kreisky</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alongo Lee</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

emigrated to Detroit, Michigan in April 1876

Filed March 31, 1879

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Rivers</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Bartly</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Booth</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Le Hop</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Former Allegiance</td>
<td>Born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Russell</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to Cleveland, Ohio in May 1872</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul V. Bartoli</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Corcia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to New Orleans January 7, 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Filed November 1, 1880
| Robert Wilson        | Canada            | Great Britain         | 27  |
| emigrated to Buffalo, N.Y. November 20, 1877 |
| Daniel Winter        | England           | London                | 29  |
| to New York, New York September 1870 |
| George W. Allen       | England           | Derby                 | 38  |
| New York, New York, July 3, 1872 |
| Filed November 2, 1880
| Ah You               | China             | Canton                | 40  |
| to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871 |
| Gin Lake             | China             | Canton                | 28  |
| to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871 |
| Henry Pegg           | Canada            | Kent County           | 24  |
| to Detroit, Michigan June 1, 1877 |
| Filed April 5, 1881
| Don Juan Zamora       | Mexico            | Mexico                | 22  |
| to Brownsville, Texas |
| June 1, 1875          |
| Filed April 1, 1882
| Albert Mayers         | Prussia           | Possen, Prussia       | 35  |
| Filed April 3, 1882
| Anton Ockander        | Sweden            | Sweden                | 42  |
| (fair complexion, blue eyes) |
| emigrated to New York, New York July 18, 1877 |
| John Rugler           | France            | France                | 44  |
| John P. Yager         | Germany           | Baden                 | 39  |
| (fair complexion, black eyes, blond hair) |
| to New York, New York and has been in Tarrant County the last five previous years. |
| Peter Mooney          | Canada            | Wellington County     | 31  |
| (fair complexion, blue eyes) |
| to Galveston, Texas December 1871 |
| Filed April 4, 1882
| M. B. Frank           | Mexico            | Mexico                | 25  |
| John Wittek           | Austria           | Austria               | 30  |
| Cirillus Schlicher    | Prussia           | Germany               | 35  |
| William Anderson      | Ireland           | Great Britain         | 21  |
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

ESTATE RECORDS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

The surviving records are (at that time) in the office of the probate clerk, and are of two kinds, i.e., the original papers and the transcribed records, the latter a duplicate of a portion of the original records. The earliest transcribed records are in a book which has been rebound and is entitled Old Estate Book, 1855-1859. It was compiled at that period, but appears to be incomplete. A second book, entitled Old Estate Record Book C, contains very few records of the 1859-1862 period, many unused pages, and an undetermined number of records for the period 1869-1874. The third book, entitled Final Record of Probate, Book 2, contains ninety-nine pages of records which predate the fire. Missing are some cases for which the original papers have been found and likewise, some transcriptions appear for which no original papers have been found.

Footprints is indebted to Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls for copying, and sharing with us, the group of records from which these were abstracted. They will be continued in successive issues.

Estate of Francis Throop, Deceased. 4 papers


28 June 1850. Receipt from A. G. Walker, Deputy Surveyor Robertson Land District, to Hannah Throop, for the headright certificate of Francis Throop "for 640 acres land to be located on the land on which she lives and for her benefit."


Estate of Ambrose Foster Deceased. 2 Papers.

15 April 1851. Susan Foster applied for letters of administration on the estate of Ambrose Foster, deceased.


Estate of James Gibson, Deceased. 8 papers.

6 Sept. 1850. Nancy Gibson, "the surviving wife of James Gibson, dec'd," applies for probate of "my husband's will on Monday the 30th day of September 1850 [at next term of court.]"
7 Sept. 1850. J. E. Holland swears that he was present when James Gibson made his last will and testament, that he was one of the witnesses, Wm W. Pile, the other witness] "haveing died sence the will was wrote and signed." Sworn before A. F. Leonard, C. C., T. C.

Sept. Term of Court. Nancy Gibson was granted letters testamentary with the will annexed. A. W. Anderson, Henry Suggs, and Jacob Marlow were appointed appraisers.


Estate of Mary Irvin, Minor [of Mary Ivín, or Ivins, Dec'd] 6 Papers.

18 October 1850. Archibald Robinson applies for letters of guardianship of the estate and person of Lenea Ivins, minor.

30 October 1850. Archibald Robinson makes guardians bond in amount $525, with E. S. Terrill and John B. York, securities.

29 December 1850. Archibald Robinson, guardian of Linna Ivins, of Tarrant County, reports that he "has been to Grayson County in search of the property taken from Lemuel J. Edwards of Tarrant County as the property of Mary Ivins Dec'd late of said county. . . . said property has been Administered on as the property of Abraham Evans Deceased late of the County of Grayson by E S Harris a copy of the appraisement bill is here with presented and the balance of the property the undersigned can get no further account of the lot of hogg's he learns was given into the possession of the above named Felix G. Beasley and there can be no further account got of them. There is a considerable of other property represented by the Citizens of said County of Grayson as belonging to the Estate of the Said Abraham Evans Deceased the reputed father of the said Mary which property has been in the possession of the Said E S Harris and cannot be found at this time. The undersigned [Archibald Robinson] think it advisable to commence suit against the said E S Harris . . . and the said F G Beasley . . . Dec. 21, 1850." The copy of the appraisement bill, referred to above, dated March 25, 1850, on estate of Abraham Evans, deceased, returned by Felix G. Beasley, Elias Jordan, and George Shields to C. J. oNeal, C. J., Grayson County, was certified by Henry Slack, Clk. Property included livestock and household goods.

27 Jan. 1851. Guardians return shows "no property or money came to my hand as yet sence my last inventory returned belonging to the Estate of Mary Ivins Dec . . . ."

29 March 1852. Archibald Robinson petitions to be discharged from guardianship of the minor Liney Ivins, stating that he has received no property nor effects nor commenced any suit for the property.

Editor's Note: These abstractions were done by Nan Samuels, Eleanor Hutcheson, Bea Ingalls and Mildred Smith. Mrs. Smith was responsible for final editing.

Footprints, November 1974
TARRANT COUNTY CONFEDERATES

Transcribed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell and Betty Coburn Winchester

One of the first Civil War companies to be organized in Tarrant County was that of Captain R. M. Gano of Grapevine. There are two muster rolls for this group before the reorganization which was authorized by the Legislature of the State of Texas, at which time this group became known as Gano's Squadron, Texas Cavalry. Remnants of the first group later served in Alexander's Regiment, 34th Texas Cavalry.

The following names were copied from the original muster rolls on file at the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS ()
TARRANT COUNTY () This day personally appeared before me R. M. Gano Captain of the Grapevine Volunteers who being duly sworn says that his company was organized in Tarrant County with the law of 1858 and belongs to the arm of service known as Mounted Infantry or Rangers and that it consists at this date of the following members Officers and privates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R M Gano</td>
<td>Captain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Greenup</td>
<td>1st Lieut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. G Berry</td>
<td>2d Lieut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J Halford</td>
<td>2d Lieut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C L Owen</td>
<td>1st Sergeant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Baker</td>
<td>2nd &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gay</td>
<td>3d &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris</td>
<td>4th &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I J Curry</td>
<td>1st Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hope</td>
<td>2d &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney Johnson</td>
<td>3d &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Jones</td>
<td>4th &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Privates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Allison</td>
<td>James Cates</td>
<td>S B Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Archy</td>
<td>P H D Clover</td>
<td>F M Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Ayers</td>
<td>John Cummins</td>
<td>S H Irion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W R Allen</td>
<td>T H Cox</td>
<td>J S Estell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J A Burgoon</td>
<td>J Cooper</td>
<td>A Eckhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Burgoon</td>
<td>F M Clark</td>
<td>J L Foster *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Bradbury</td>
<td>J L Chivers</td>
<td>Owen Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J S Bird</td>
<td>W H Clanton</td>
<td><em>Jarrett Foster</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R A Brocchus</td>
<td>I P S Dunn</td>
<td>P C Greenup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Crews</td>
<td>A J Dunn *</td>
<td>Wm Greenup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D H Cates</td>
<td>R L Dean</td>
<td>Wm Giddens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S W Granbury</td>
<td>M F Leatherman</td>
<td>R B Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Hope</td>
<td>J L Morehead</td>
<td>J J Rogers *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J P Hudgins</td>
<td>J M Millard</td>
<td>G Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P D Hudgins</td>
<td>Wm Martin</td>
<td>David Rogers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B. F. Hudgins  W McCulloch  W C Shoffner
J D Harding  J Morgan  J H Simmons
G J Hurley  B M Miller  G C Starr
John Hall  P J Medlin  John Starr
R Herrington  L Newton  Wm
H Hughes  T Nash  Wm Starr
J Hughes  W Nash  J W Smart
R R Hunt  John Owens  J B Somers
L A Jones  Henry Owens  Henry Thomas
T S Jones  L H Pennington  James Thomas
A Jorgan  Joel Philips  J S Tompkins
E F Jackson  A M Quayle*  J Teel
J A Kere  E P Richardson  M M
T J Lester  E R Richardson  G W Witten
J E Lindsay*  L B Richardson  T B Wood
Robert Lanham  Reuben Rogers
P L Martin  Clark Riley

Sworn and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for
Tarrant County this 26th of July 1861

/s/  R M Gano
Captain
Grapevine Volunteers

J. Z. Cook, J. P.
Tarrant County Precinct

I, G. Nance, Clerk of the Tarrant County Court do hereby
certify that the within and foregoing Muster Roll has been
duly recorded in my office at Fort Worth in Deed Book H,
Pages 167 & 170, the

Witness my hand and Seal of office
on this the 1st day of August AD 1861

/s/  G. Nance
Cl Ct

* Indicates that these men appear on subsequent muster rolls
of Cano's Squadron and/or Alexander's Regiment

Footprints, May 1969

Genealogist's Creed

"To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a
source; a tree without a root!"

Bulletin, May 1957
[The first issue]
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls recently found an old plat book of Texas towns in the Archives Division of the Texas State Library. Through the courtesy of the Director of the Archives Division, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was able to have the entire book copied. There are sixty-five plats representing some fifty counties.

This book has been placed in the Fort Worth Public Library as a memorial to Betty Coburn Winchester, late Editor of "Footprints."

A group of society members has traced all the plats on white vellum and they will be reproduced in subsequent issues of the quarterly. The first one chosen is Birdsville — first county seat of Tarrant County.

Before its creation, Tarrant County was a part of Voting Precinct 9 of Navarro County. Elections were held at Johnson's Station — the only settlement which had a name at that time (1848-1849.)

Fort Worth was established in May, 1849, a few months before the Texas Legislature passed an act creating Tarrant County. This act stipulated that election of officers was to be held on the first Monday in August, 1850, that the county seat would be located within five miles of the center of the county (location to be chosen by the electorate,) and said location would be named Birdsville — presumably in honor of Major Jonathan Bird who had established Bird's Fort in 1841.

Bird's Fort and the Johnson Station settlement were not located near the center of the county. William Norris and George Akers offered to donate forty acres each, from their respective adjoining surveys, for a county seat, since their land was within five miles of the center. Fort Worth's location would have been satisfactory, and probably was considered a contender for the honor. However, in 1850, Fort Worth was still a military post, had been officially established barely a year, and most importantly, the creation act stipulated that the name of the county seat should be Birdsville.

It is not known what other locations, if any, were nominated or voted upon for the seat of justice. The Norris-Akers land donation received the majority of votes, and was, in accordance with the law, named Birdsville. The only thing the new county seat had in common with Bird's Fort was a name.

Barely two years passed before another legislative act (August 26, 1856) ordered that an election be held on the first Tuesday in November to locate the county seat. A hot contest took place, and Fort Worth (probably fraudulently) was named the county seat.

By 1860, the tax list of the county showed twenty-one persons owning one or more lots in Birdsville, and forty-two persons owning one or more lots in the town of Fort Worth.

Editor's Note: The above information is from a detailed article on the creation of Birdsville written by Nancy Timmons Samuels.
Fannin County
December 1, 1831

James B. Shaw, Esq.

I have sent you a map of the town of Birdsville in Fannin County, as the law requires me to do. I have only $12 of state revenue on hand at this time. I have not received the opinion of the Attorney General that you promised to send me on the case of the sellers of San Martin. I am in very bad health at this time.

Very respectfully yours,

John V. Hunt, assessor

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Donation Land
Public Property
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS

First Tax List - 1857

Transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels from the original list at the Texas State Archives, June 1970.

Henry Anderson
James M. Anderson
Hiram Aud
A. C. Bragg 170 acres in Hill County
Wm. Bragg
Benj. Bragg
J. C. Bragg
M. Beasely
M. V. Bowers 160 acres, H. B. George Survey, Young County
J. F. Bortorff
Wm. Burkett 2 lots in Town of Belknap
George Bragg
E. A. Carter
J. L. Cobbs
C. S. Dobbs
George B. Dobbs
Wm. M. Dobbs
J. C. Duncan
James Duff 7 lots in Town of Belknap
J. C. Deckman, Agent for Wm. Baker 3 lots in Town of Belknap
A. J. Edwards 1 lot in Town of Belknap
V. H. Edwards
John Edgen
F. Frans
J. M. Frans
Alfred Foster
P. S. George 320 acres, P. S. George Survey, Young County
J. S. George
P. J. George 160 acres in Young County
John Glenn
Jas. M. Gibbens
Peter Harmonson 160 acres in Young County
Hugh Harper
W. P. Harmonson
Z. H. Harmonson
T. A. Hamby
P. Immicks
J. R. Jowell
M. Johnson
J. A. Johnson
R. & D. King
Benja Kibbs 1 lot in Town of Belknap
Wm. Lankford, Agent for B. Lankford
J. T. Love (Lowe?) Agent for James Linner & Spaniard Jeff
Pat Murphy 160 acres, Pat Murphy Survey, Young County
R. M. Matthews
Ashley S. Marlin
R. M. Matthews
Ashley S. Marlin
Wm. N. P. Marlin 320 acres, W. N.P. Marlin Survey, Young County
Wm. N. P. Marlin 320 acres, John Marlin Survey, Young County
John V. Menefee
J. H. Mounts 139 acres in Dallas County
R. H. Matthews
Jas. McCoulskey
A. McDougle
Sol Miller 8 lots in Town of Belknap
J. Myers
A. B. Medlin 160 acres, A. B. Medlin Survey, Young County
Wm. Newhouse 2 lots in Town of Belknap
C. Newhouse
Owen
Josiah Phillips

Wm. R. Peveler 160 acres, Wm. R. Peveler Survey, Young County
Jno. M. Peveler, Agent for Jas. M. Peveler, 160 acres, J. M. Peveler
Survey, Young County

James Perry
J. T. Page
Lewis Roberts
Charles Rayner 160 acres, Charles Rayner Survey, Young County
S. P. Ross
A. Ratliff 160 acres in Young County
Jno. Snyder
Joel Sanders
Jas. H. Swindell 160 acres in Ellis County
Jas. H. Swindell 750 acres in Brazos County
Jas. H. Swindell Lot 11 in Town of Belknap (could be 11 lots)
John Shirley
Joseph Walker
L. L. Williams 287 acres in Young County
A. Woodman
John Wheat
Josiah Phillips
George Hunter
Peter Gorges
T. J. Garner

/s/ James M. Frans, Assessor & Collector
   Peter Harmonson, Chief Justice
   Footprints, May 1972

"There is no point in our ancestors speaking to us unless we know how to listen."

--Mortimer J. Adler

Bulletin, October 1957
OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES FROM

THE TEXAS BAPTIST

*The Texas Baptist*, Volume I, No. 1, was published at Anderson, Grimes County, Texas on March 7, 1855. Mrs. Stanley C. Smith began the abstraction of these records for publication in "Footprints" in 1969. The newspapers are on microfilm at the Robert's Library, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Fort Worth, Texas.

Note from abstracter: In no case were the names of surviving children given. The date of issue in which the notice appeared is shown in parenthesis at the conclusion of each abstract. Some issues are missing from the holdings of the Fleming Library and are listed at the conclusion of these abstracts.

1855

John Baff, late of Grimes County, admrs. notice on estate of, published by the admr., L. G. Joiner. Letters of administration were granted at January term of Court 1855. (Mar 7)

Mr. Edward Johnson, a native of Connecticut, died on the 2nd inst. (Mar 7)

"Lou Hannah Duval died March 9, 1855, at the residence of her father in Anderson County, Texas. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Lou. M. Duval; age one year and one month." (April 11)

Bro. E. Vining died March 5th last in the 39th year of his life. Believed to have been "of Georgia." "Tennessee Baptist please copy." (April 11)

Abstracter's note: Above this letter to the newspaper was written: Palestine, Texas, 1855. It is not clear whether this belongs to this letter or to the one immediately above.

Sister Lucy Pickett, consort of Elder W. M. Pickett, died at Clarksville, Red River County, Texas on the 13th instant, in the 57th year of her age; nearly forty years a member of the Baptist Church, "having been baptized by Dr. Fishback in Lexington, Ky." Survived by husband and children. Signed: Wm. B. Featherston, Boston, Bowie County, Texas. March 31, 1855. (May 8)

"On the 1st ult., an affray occurred at Pine Bluff, Ark., between Dr. A. L. J. Womack and Silas McDade, in which the latter lost his life." (July 4)

Mrs. Elizabeth Baxter, wife of the Rev. B. B. Baxter died at her residence in Washington, Washington County, Texas on the 21st of June last. She was born Clarke County, Indiana 1814, married Oct. 1837 to Rev. Mr. Baxter, with whom she left "home and kindred" to become partner with her husband as a missionary. She was formerly a member of the "Protestant Methodist Church." Survived by four children, the youngest "but a tender babe." (July 25)

Miss America A. Lusk, aged sixteen years and two months, died in Brenham, Washington County, Texas on Monday, May 14, 1855. (August 1)
Jacob Grimes of the firm of Grimes and White "of this place," and son of the Hon. Jesse Grimes "of this county," died on Wednesday the 3rd inst. at the residence of Judge Morrison, of yellow fever contracted in Houston. (October 10)

Mrs. Clementine Arnold, wife of Deacon B. D. Arnold, died near Waco, Texas on Wednesday, Sept. 19, 1855, aged 41 years. Baptized into fellowship of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Lowndes County, Mississippi - in 1850 migrated with her husband and family to Texas. She, her husband and their two daughters joined Waco Baptist Church by letter. (October 31)

Brother James Hale died Sept. 9, 1855, age 18 years. He joined Harmony Baptist Church August 1854. Survived by father, mother, brothers and sisters. Submitted by his minister, Mathias Leppard, Bellview, Texas, Oct. 8, 1855. (October 31)

James Myrick, age 67 years, died at his residence in Harrison County, Texas 4 July 1855. He was born North Carolina; married 1814 Miss Nancy Crabtree. Member Ash Spring Baptist Church at time of death. Survived by wife. (No children mentioned) Signed: W. A. Smith. "Tennessee Baptist and Alabama papers please copy." (November 7)

Lewis D. Barry, late treasurer of Alta Mira Lodge (Tribute of Respect). Partly torn. (November 21)

Mrs. Cynthia Rogers, consort of M. C. Rogers, Esq., died at Huntsville, Texas 24 Nov. 1855. She was born Sevier County, Tennessee 24 August 1800 and moved to Huntsville in 1844. Survived by husband, three daughters and two sons. Signed: "C," November 27, 1855. (December 19)

Mrs. Jinnett Levy, consort of James Levy, died Washington County, Texas on the 15th ult. "in the 61st year of her age." She was a native of Davison County, Tennessee. Submitted by: M. Garrett, Pastor, Providence Church, Chapell Hill Nov. 23. "The Tennessee Baptist will please copy." (December 19)

Mrs. Catherine Rentfro died in Austin, Texas. She was born Weatherford County, Tennessee 1 June 1830 and moved to Texas with parents in the fall of 1841; married 10 May 1849 Dr. E. D. Rentfro of Huntsville. She was a Methodist, and is buried at Huntsville, Texas "there to sleep with parents, brothers, sister, and her own sweet babe." Survived by husband and two children. (Dec 19)

David, youngest son of the Hon. Wm. Davis, died in this place on Thursday the 12th inst., age 22 months. Signed: J.G.T. Caldwell, Dec. 19, 1855. (Dec 26)

Anthony Magee, born Tennessee September 1811, died 6 December 1855. Joined Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1833; moved 1833 to Sabine Parish, Louisiana and there was a member of Mana Church until his removal to Texas in 1841, where he joined White Rock Baptist Church in McLennan County. Signed: E.H. Herrington. "Tennessee Baptist please copy." (Dec 26)
EXCHANGE BULLETINS - A SMALL LIBRARY IN THEMSELVES

By Abby Moran

One of the finest by-products to come from associations or societies organized for genealogical purposes, is the official organ of each - in other words, the bulletin, newsletter or journal.

The usual public library is poor. It sincerely wants to serve all the people of its community, but the budget is limited to represent equally each group, so cannot possibly pay subscriptions for as many genealogical publications as are in existence. That is where the genealogical organizations come in!

When a local society exchanges its publication with other societies everywhere, and then gives these to its own public library, everyone benefits—the cooperating organizations in this exchange type of service receive free publicity, and many times, new paying member-subscribers from among the browsers, and free regional information offered by these browsers who like a publication; researchers have a richer field to work in, and finally, the library's budget is saved.

Edna Perry Deckler (Mrs. Hyman Deckler) got the Fort Worth Public Library off to a good start in being generous with the Bulletin, which she originated and edited for five years, by mailing free copies everywhere. This practice has been continued to date. As a result, many publications are available to you in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library through the courtesy of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We are grateful.

In addition to the free exchanges, if you wish to learn of others which we may not have, ask to see the American Genealogical Periodical Index. You will find in this a full coverage of who has published what in the field of American genealogy.

Bulletin, July 1962

Editor's Note: Mrs. John Stephen Moran, known as "Abby" to many students, and friends alike, was in charge of the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library for a number of years. She was also a most competent teacher of genealogy.

Frank X. Tolbert, writing in the Dallas Morning News on January 20, 1963 points out that some of our Texas towns were named by poor spellers. There was a Mrs. Eugenia McGloon who donated five acres for a railroad station and intended to name it for herself - Eugenia or Eugene - but the hired sign painter spelled it YOUCEEN and so it remained. Mr. Tolbert's favorite misspelled town is WHON in Coleman County. It was meant to be JUAN in honor of a well-known cowhand of Latin ancestry.

Bulletin, February 1963
Humor in genealogy may be rare, but occasionally one does happen to run across something like the comments of the clerk in the marriage book 1861-1865 of Wayne County, Kentucky. When J. A. I. Michael, age 45, obtained his license, the clerk filled in the space for remarks with "an old bach and should have married long ago." On another page is the license for Charles W. Brown and Louisa Nelson. About the groom the clerk remarked, "Has the best farm in Wayne Co," and about the bride, "Doing well to get Charley."

From Quaint Epitaphs by Safford:

"Mr. James Danner having been laid beside his 4 wives,
An excellent husband was this Mr. Danner
He lived in a thoroughly honorable manner.
He may have had troubles,
But they burst like bubbles,
He's at peace, now with Mary, Jane, Susan & Hannah."

And then there was the bride who wrote in the family Bible, "Arrived in Texas May 28, the hottest place on earth." Since this was before air conditioning or even electric fans, I wonder what her sentiments were by the time August arrived?

The spelling of names is always a problem in genealogy and one effort to find the correct spelling, "Lindsay, Lindsey or Linzy" received this answer from Uncle Charley Morgan. He wrote, "I think maybe they adopted that old, old saying—'It is a mighty ignorant person who can't spell a word more than one way.'"

Another instance of poking a bit of fun at genealogy may be found in Mark Twain's The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. At the beginning of Chapter 38, "Here a Captive Heart Busted," there is an amusing account of the creation by Tom Sawyer of a coat of arms for Jim, the escaped slave.

WRITE YOUR AUTOBIOGRAPHY

For a really interesting winter, write your autobiography. Offhand you may think your life has been ordinary, but everyone's is different. Put down all the facts about your ancestry and about your home and neighborhood ... include trivial and funny incidents along with the unusual, and tell some of your thoughts.

Put the manuscript away for awhile; you will remember items to add to it. Then, some day, have a few copies typed. Your posterity will be grateful. Send a copy to your state or local library where it will be welcomed as an important bit of local history. The real history of a nation is not so much what the big shots have done as what its plain people have experienced.

--Wheeler McMillen
TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT

By Edna Perry Deckler, President
Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter
Daughters of the Republic of Texas

If you are a descendant of any of the men listed below, you are eligible for membership (if acceptable to the members), in the Sons of the Republic of Texas or the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. This list of names was compiled by Moritz Tiling, of Houston, Texas, from his book, History of the German Element in Texas, which was published in 1913. Of course, you do not have to be of German descent to belong to the Sons or Daughters of the Republic of Texas, but we are particularly interested here in listing Texians of German descent.

1. Carl Amsler
2. Louis Amelung
3. Jacob Albrecht
4. William Ahlert
5. Joseph Biegal
7. Joh. Baumbacher
8. Thomas Bertram
9. W. M. Burch
10. Franz Dietrich
11. M. Dombriski
12. Georg Erath
13. F. G. Elm
14. Herman Ehrenberg
15. Conrad Eigenauer
16. Bernard Eilers
17. Fritz Ernst
18. Albert Emanuel
19. Joseph Ellinger
20. Carl Forstran
21. Carl Felder
22. Abraham Formann
23. Peter Fullenweider
24. Wilhelm Frels
25. Wilhelm Friedlander
26. F. W. Grassmeyer
27. Jacob Geiger
28. F. Griebenrath
29. C. Giesecke
30. J. Herz
31. Christian Hildebrandt
32. Moritz Heinrich
33. G. Herder
34. Joh. Hollien
35. Joh. Heunecke
36. Ed Harkort
37. J. A. Heise
38. F. Heusemann
39. H. Halt
40. C. Himmacher
41. F. Heidmueller
42. Conrad Jurgens
43. Thomas Kemp
44. Louis Kleberg
45. Robert Kleberg
46. A. Kinsel
47. L. Krup
48. J. Kolmann
49. Joh. Kopf
50. L. D. Kessler
51. F. Keller
52. L. Kranz
53. A. Lehmkuhl
54. G. Luckenhog
55. C. Lueneburg
56. Wm. Langerheim
57. Charles Lantz
58. G. Luck
59. F. Lundt
60. F. Luders
61. William Mayer
62. Peter Matern
63. C. Messler
64. J. Miller
65. F. Niebling
66. J. Oberlander
67. J. Peske
68. P. Pieper
69. W. Preusch
70. J. Reinhardt
71. E. Pucholaski
72. A. C. Redlich
73. John Reese
74. G. W. Ricks
75. Louis v. Roeder
76. Otto v. Roeder
77. Rud v. Roeder
78. Joachim v. Roeder
79. Wm. v. Roeder
80. L. Schultz
81. H. Schulz
82. J. Schur
83. A. Stern
84. A. Stolke
85. F. Schrack
86. C. Schulte
87. F. Schroeder
88. B. Strunck
89. G. Sullsbach
90. H. Thuerwachter
91. C. Tapps
92. J. Volkmart
93. Sam Wolfenerber
94. William Wagner
95. Henry Wilke
96. Phil Weppler
97. J. Wilhelm
98. R. Wilhelm
99. A. Winter
100. lv. Zacharias
101. J. Zekainski
102. William Zuber

Ed. Note: If you are interested in German ancestors, you will want to read Mrs. Deckler's entire article.

Bulletin, July 1961
HOW TO BEGIN YOUR FAMILY HISTORY

Informal Notes by Edna Perry Deckler

An old newspaper writer advises the cub reporter, "Get the five W's - Who, What, Where, When and Why" - so we advise the person who wants to begin his family history. If he will begin with himself and write down all the vital statistics he knows on himself and his parentage, he has begun.

You never can get too much information as every scrap of data will be valuable to you as you go along. It will help you to eliminate families that have no direct connection with your own. It will enable you to help others and to exchange information with anyone working on the same family genealogy.

One of the hardest facts to accept and to have others accept is that all family tradition is not the gospel truth. Even if Grandma did swear that you are kin to the fifth President of the United States or to Henry the VIII doesn't make it so. But don't be discouraged if research pops the family tradition balloon. As the late Hubert Hammond Crane remarked, "The ones with the grandest pedigrees are those who do the most research." If you look long enough, you will find many names on your family tree to be proud of and if you go far enough back into some of your lines, you will probably find a few things you'd rather forget.

Start the note-taking habit. When talking to oldtimers at a family reunion, or when talking to Great Aunt Susy on the telephone, keep pad and pencil handy. Don't trust to memory. Read old family letters and anything you don't understand, or anyone you cannot identify, make a note and question any, or all, or your living kin by mail or telephone.

Gilbert Doane's Searching For Your Ancestors will be one of the best investments you can make. Mr. Doane has a lot of excellent advice to get you started out on the right foot.

Genealogy can become a great interest in your life at little expense. For the cost of stamps and paper and the expense of visiting a good library, you can accumulate a proven pedigree with enough interesting anecdotes to write a best-seller.

Keep a list of where you obtain all the information you get. It is a good idea not only to list the name of the book you copied from, but the library where the book is located, plus author, volume number, date of publication, publisher, etc. (You'll save a lot of time by doing this--Editor.)

Trace a whole family - not just your direct ancestor - as the names of the children and various husbands and wives will help you positively identify your ancestor as you trace his migration across the country.

If you want personal help, join a genealogical society where you can meet and discuss first hand your problems of tracing your family.

"Every time a historian says, "I don't believe in family histories - there is a little genealogist somewhere who falls down dead."

--Barrie: Peter Pan & Deckler

Bulletin, May 1961

Bulletin, December 1959
WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS....HAVE YOU TRIED THE JAILS?

WANTED.....MISSING PERSONS.....REWARD!!

By Bettye Burgess and Louise Moxley

This "off the beaten track" clue was published in August 1987.

Have you looked everywhere? Don't give up until you check the wanted posters and the County jail rosters!

It was quite by chance that we found such records at Tarrant County Junior College, Northeast Campus, in the Heritage Room of their library. There are several very old ledger type books containing jail entries of Tarrant County, letters to the Fort Worth Chief of Police and a scrap book of various clippings pertaining to persons wanted. These books are in a deteriorating condition and very fragile and should be handled with care.

It is possible that your man took off on his own, across country, on horse back and met with foul play. During this time, anyone caught riding another man's horse was often shot or hung in the spot. No one would believe that he bought, borrowed or traded for the horse when his own played out. Some good souls could have buried him without a marker. Your man would then be a missing person.

Take the case of the father who had a wanted poster put out on his daughter. No, she wasn't a criminal. She just ran away from home and he wanted her back.

In one of the letters to the Fort Worth Chief of Police, a request was made to hold a certain man, provided he could be found, because he was wanted for witnessing a crime.

There are many articles on missing persons and records of petty offenses. Of course, there are the more common types of criminal records, too. Believe it or not, you will be amused and surprised at some of the reasons given for an arrest.

Some of the abstracts from the records contained information as to time arrested, name, sex, age, charge, how long, meals served, costs, and how sentence was served, such as Paying Fine, Working, Escaped, one female released for sickness and some "laid out" the fine.

Charges include the usual being drunk, gambling, trespassing, disturbing the peace, vagrancy, theft, carrying a pistol, asleep on the sidewalk and riding on the sidewalk.

Even if you don't think you have a horse thief in your family, why not go and look? You may be in for a surprise!
QUERIES

Edited by Merle Gani

HARRISON, CARLISLE, SHIELDS, EPPERSON, RAINES, SCHLEUTER, BLESSINGHAME, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN, PADDICK, WATTS, MACE CHILTON

James Harrison, born 1740 near Londonderry, Ireland, died 3 September 1804, married Jane Carlisle, born 1744, died 1835. Emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1760. Both are buried in Warrior Run Churchyard (Presbyterian), Sunbury, Pennsylvania. Issue: John (1775-1827), Glasgow, Maryland; Mary, Hetty, Robert, Jane, Carlisle, killed by Indians, Joseph, Thomas, Hugh, William.

John McClanahan Harrison, born 26 April 1819, died 16 September 1874; married (1) Elizabeth Shields; married (2) Elizabeth Epperson, born 11 October 1833, died 4 June 1899. Issue No. 1: Edora, Mary E., Elizabeth, married Stephen Dupree Rainey. Issue No. 2: Mary, married Gus Schleuter; William E., married Martha Bessingham; John C., married Sarah Ward; Sally, married Charles Culberon; James, married Gertrude Martin; Amanda, born 1865, died 1866. Family names added through marriages: Paddock, Watts, Mace, Chilton. This family should be located in and around Dallas, Texas.

Isabel Whitney, 805 West Sixteenth St., Upland CA 91786

CREASON, MCCORD, STEWART, MOHNEY

Seek information on James Creason, wife Rachel; their son Willis Creason and wife Margaret Ann McCord; grandson Sylvester Washington Creason and wife Mary Frances Stewart; great-grandson Simon Creason and wife Stella Mohney.

Mary Ann Rohde, 5797 Sycamore, Rialto CA 92376

MCWILLIAM, CUMMINGS, MCEADAN, PERKINS, YOUNG, EDDY

Need information on John W. McWilliams, born ca 1833, Alabama, married Martha Cummins, born 1834, Louisiana. Children: William; James Autie; Malissa Almeda, married Richard D. McFadden ca 1883; Jonathan E., born 1862, Arkansas, married Kitty Catherine Perkins ca 1886; Jim Mason, born 1868, Arkansas, married Laura Young; Martha Jane; Florence; Dorse R., born 1873, Texas, married Sarah Eddy; and Minnie. The family was in Hopkins County, Texas, in 1870. In 1880 they were in Tarrant County, and John W. had died in between. Where? Would like to correspond with any descendants.

J. W. McWilliams, Rt 2 Box 130A 6, Fredericksburg TX 78624
HADDOW, BROWN, ANDERS

Looking for parents of Marion Haddock (Charles Marion?) who had at least one child, Monroe "Roe", married Lonnie Brown, both buried Caddo, Oklahoma. This branch could have had some connection with a branch of Haddocks at Bonham, Texas.

Also searching for parents of John Nelson Haddock who married Lisa Anders and lived at Farmersville near Bonham, Texas. Had six children: Ola, John F., Ela George, Raleigh Mae, Dozie, and Luther Martin.

Thomas C. Haydock, Jr., 925 Laurel Ave., Glendale OH 45246

BUSH, DAVIS, HUKILE, HUCKEL, GILLESPIE

Would like to contact descendants of Adelia Ann Eliza Bush (called "Delia"), born 1 July 1842 in Pope or Johnson County, Arkansas, died ca 1878-1880 in Arkansas or Texas. She married first John Davis on 25 August 1859 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, by whom she had one child. John Davis died during the Civil War.

Delia married second John S. Hukile or Huckel, born ca 1843, Arkansas, in Johnson County, Arkansas, 25 June 1866. Where did they live in Arkansas? Did the whole family come to Texas, or was it just John S. Huckel and children after Delia’s death? By 1880 he and children were living in Johnson County, Texas, where Delia’s older brother, John A. Bush, also lived.

Delia’s children were: Palemon Cage Davis, born 10 August 1861, child of first husband; William Huckel, born ca 1868, Arkansas; Wallace Huckel, born ca 1870, Arkansas; Mark Huckel, born ca 1873, Arkansas; Stewart Huckel, born ca 1875, Arkansas; Oscar A. Huckel, born ca 1878, Arkansas. Where did these children live? Did they remain in Texas, or return to Arkansas?

Delia Bush Davis Huckel was sister of Dr. Palemon Cage Bush, who came from Sebastian County, Arkansas, to Elizabeth, Denton County, Texas, in 1868, and one of his daughters, Roberta Bush Gillespie, born 1877) remembered a cousin Mark Huckel who visited the family at Elizabeth. Delia’s eldest son, Palemon Cage Davis, evidently married, evidenced by an old baby picture on which was written "Columbus Harden Davis, relative of P. C. Bush."

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

ANDREWS, TATE, SAWYER

Looking for Thomas Andrews, a traveling music teacher believed to have married Darcilla Tate of Tate Springs about 1870. Would like to find children of Jack and Josephine (Andrews) Sawyer.

David Temple Andrews, 3728 Del Rio Dr., Fort Worth TX 76133
LANE, HALL

Elias Lane, born 1835, Campbell County, Virginia, died before 1880 in DeKalb County, Tennessee. His widow, Paralee Hall Lane, moved to Lamar County, Texas, about 1909, with his brother, Granville P., and other members of the family. His brother, Claiborne, served in the Civil War, but have no other record of him.

Mary Claunch Lane, C.G.R.S., 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

RAY, BRYAN, BURLESON, CUNNINGHAM

Archibald Ray, born 1844 in Muscogee County, Georgia, died before 1890, son of James and Dicey (Bryan) Ray, who were living in Barbour County, Alabama, in 1850. They lived in Fayette, Blanco, Gonzales and Bastrop Counties, Texas. Archibald married in Fayette County, Caroline M. Burleson and second, Nancy Cunningham. Need names of his children, etc.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

ROBINSON, ABBEY


My father, Charlie Robinson, and his twin brother, Walter, were born 9 June 1879, Comanche County, Texas. He talked many times of his father operating an inn in McGregor when he was a small boy. They moved to Howard County around 1890. I need to know where in South Carolina Cornelius was born; his parents' names, their places of birth, names of his brothers and sisters.

There is a town in McLennan County, west of Waco, named Robinson, settled in 1852 by a John Robinson family who moved from Alabama, and in 1854 Levi Robinson and his family became the second group to settle in this area. Were these families related? Cornelius was a private in Co. D 17th La. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War C.S.A. Paroled at Monroe, La. June 12, 1865. Any information will be appreciated.

Nell R. Boyd, 6409 Drury Lane, Fort Worth TX 76116

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
WILLIAMS, MANASCO, BILLINGSLEY, GREEN, SHILLING, CHISUM

John Mason Williams, born 1813, and wife, Theodosia Manasco, born 1813, were parents of ten known children: Mary Theodosia, born 1834, wife of Samuel Billingsley; Boyd C., born 1836, known to be in or near Weatherford, Texas, 1886; Jerusha A., born 1839, wife of Philip A. Green (Lee County, Mississippi); Thomas, born 1841; Lucinda F., born 1842, wife of T. L. Shilling, in Lamar County 1869; Benjamin D., born 1844, married Kate Chisum, Lamar County 1873, on 1880 census Stephens County with two children; James M., born 1847; Andrew Jackson, born 1850; David A., born 1853; and John M., born 1856. Desire contact with any descendant.

June Anderson Shipley, 8320 San Benito Way, Dallas TX 75218

FORE

The following Fore family was listed in the 1880 Hunt County, Texas, Federal census: Levi M. 43, born Tennessee; Martha 40, born Missouri; Sarah 22; John J. 20; George 20; Mary 11; Frances W. 9; Richard 5; Walter 3; all children born in Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone who has information on any part or all of this family.

Karen Bowman, 3619 Ceras Drive, Arlington TX 76016

BEALL, BELL, RAMSEY, FUTHEY, BREEDEN, MOYERS, DOWELL, STEELE, JOHNSTON, MODRELL, KING

Alexander Beall/Bell and wife Margaret Ramsey takes me back ten generations from myself. If you have further information on the following families, please contact me: Futhey, Pennsylvania; Breeden, Virginia; Beall, Maryland and Bourbon County, Kentucky; Moyers, Virginia, Rockingham and Page Counties; Dowell, Bath County, Virginia, Bourbon County, Kentucky; Steele, Chester County, Pennsylvania; Johnston, Ohio and Greenup Counties, Kentucky; Modrell anywhere; James or Samuel King, Fauquier County, Virginia late 1600’s. All of the above are direct "parent" lines for me.

Audrey Anne Myer, Box 50, RR 1, Curlew IA 50527

CHAMPION, PARISH, PHINNEY

William L. Champion, born Texas 1881, married Mary Ellen Parish, born Grayson County, Texas, 1889, some time around 1907. In 1910 census of Navarro County they were living close to her parents, John Abraham and Flora Parish. William died ca 1918. Where? Would like to correspond with descendants of these two families. Mary Ellen was my husband’s grandmother, and she re-married to Phinney soon after she was widowed.

Eva M. Colwell, 1729 Oakwood St., Fort Worth TX 76117
CAMP, HARRIS, MOORE, LACY, TEAFATILLER, BRANDON, PAYNE, CROWE, ORNDORFF

Caswell Jordan Camp, born 1852, Panola County, Texas, said he was a member of the Choctaw tribe and had relatives in Paducah, Texas. He was married in 1878 in Comanche County, Texas, to Sarah Emaline Harris, daughter of Jerry Harris and Sarah Jane Moore. Caswell died in Cleburne, Johnson County. His parents were Johnson Camp and Emily T. Lacy of Gwinnett County, Georgia. Who were their parents? What was their Indian heritage?

Christopher Columbus Teafatiller, born ca 1861, Dade County, Georgia, died April 1937 in Connerville, Johnston County, Oklahoma. His parents were William M. Teafatiller and Lydia Brandon. Married Nancy Etta Payne, daughter of Darling Payne and Rhoda Crowe or Orndorff. The children of "Lum" and "Etta" were born in Indian Territory and lived in north Texas. Were either or both of these people Indian? If so, which tribe? Cherokee? Chickasaw?

Sandra Delashaw Warden, 136 E. 58th St., Tulsa OK 74105

*********KING, DEATON, LEACH, REEVES*********

Need information on Joseph Milton "Tobe" King from Atlanta, Georgia, who married Emma Charlotte Deaton, August 17, 1884, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. They had ten children all born in Texas. Their fifth child, Clema Lena, married Cleveland Taylor Leach from Franklin County, Tennessee. The King family lived in Eastland County near Cisco.

Would also like information on Charles Culpepper Blair who married Mecca "Meekie" Reeves, 1 May 1845 in Alabama. Came to Texas in 1855. He established a civilian fort in Eastland County known as "Blair Fort." They settled in Erath County in last years.

Christine Leach Partain, 4505 Vance Road, Fort Worth TX 76180

**********BAKER, BLEDSOE, MCLEMORE, LIGHTFOOT**********

Need information my maternal grandmother, Martha Jane Baker, born October 1869, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Joseph Baker, Jr., and Frances Jane Bledsoe (first husband McLemore). They lived in Farmersville, Union Parish, Louisiana; had cotton plantation "Rock Roe" in Monroe. Martha Jane married Robert George Lightfoot, born March 1861, Tennessee, ca 1890. In the 1900 census they are shown in Flatonia, Fayette City, Texas. In the 1910 census they are in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children: Robin Gertrude, born 10 July 1891; Eunice Mattie, 12
May 1895; Robert Bartholomew, 26 August 1896; Beasley Baker and Bessie, twins, 12 September 1898; Frances Jane, 13 February 1901; Bob Englebert, 16 January 1903; Sallie Katheryn (my mother), 22 April 1905; Lucille Virginia, 8 February 1907; and Josephine Elizabeth, 12 May 1910. All were born in Texas with the exception of Josephine, and all are now deceased. Martha Jane died in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, 19 September 1921. She is buried in Flatonia, Texas. Would appreciate any information on her early years in Louisiana, her married years in Texas, and any relatives, cousins, etc., I might have.

Sybil Robbins, 412 Glenn Dr., Hurst TX 76053

FOR GENEALOGICAL FRIENDS

Merry Christmas to you all
Each and every one!
Riches of wealth and health and mind
Round your Christmas tree may you find.
Your family tree, too, we hope will grow tall.

Charts showing all the cousins and aunts,
Homes and marriages, even family ha'nts,
Repose among your gifts, we hope,
Including notes on those who did elope.
Such gifts rank with a new mink
To those searching for a missing link!
More ancestors, more descendants on your tree,
And as you receive, also give for free
Such is our wish for you through a Happy New Year.

THE BULLETIN, December 1963

Note: February 1988 "Footprints" will resume printing:

Ellis County Abstracts of Commissioners Court Minutes
Graham Leader
Oakwood Cemetery
Fort Worth City Directory
INDEX TO FOOTPRINTS

VOLUME 30 - 1987

Compiled by Eleanor Hutchens and JoAnn Estes

Abbey 215
Abbot 128
Abbott 86
Abby 182
Abercrombie 36
Able 43, 182
Abrams 28
Abshear 86
Absher 86
Ackley 86
Adair 86
Adams 28, 36, 85
Adamson 86
Aidson 182
Adkerson 72
Adkins 36, 185
Admonson 86
Aiken 36
Ainsworth 181
Akaed 181
Akers 53, 86, 160, 102
Akin 36
Alandis 86
Alber 56
Albrighton 126
Albright 36, 86
Alcarn 99, 103
Alderman 28, 86
Alidge 23, 86
Aldridge 36
Alexander 28, 36, 80, 185, 201
Aldford 28
Alia 36
Aikens 23
Aikins 86
Allard 28
Allen 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 36, 61, 73, 86, 136, 137, 182, 192, 194, 197, 200
Allerton 36, 85
Allington 28
Allison 28, 200
Allmendinger 86
Allig 28
Alsobrook 36
Alston 12
Alden 86
Altman 49
Alvey 86
Alvin 86
Alvord 86
Ambrose 161
Ambrose 86
Amison 86
Amour 36
Anderson 28, 35, 86, 142, 214
Andrew 86
Anglin 86
Angel 86
Angell 36, 86
Angus 86
Amsley 28
Anthony 23
Apperson 80, 139, 141, 182
Angle 36
Archer 86
Archer 200
Arispe 6
Armbruster 161
Armstrong 28
Arnott 28
Arnold 28, 36, 86, 126, 135, 135, 192, 207
Arp 185
Arreb 86
Arrington 182, 184
Ashell 23
Ashberry 86, 194
Ashburn 180, 181
Ash 86
Ashford 86
Ashley 133
Ashlock 21
Ashmore 47, 108
Ashworth 28
Athen 28, 86
Atkins 86
Asch 86
Aston 29, 29
Ater (?), 10
Ate 26
Athey 18
Atkins 23, 86, 184
Atwood 86
Atwater 29
Atwell 30, 34
Atwood 29
Ayer 26
Aubrey 26
Aubbery 133, 135
Augustus 29
Aulbright 86, 85
Austin 4, 5, 6, 29, 36, 52, 60, 72, 86, 194
Auvergne 17, 18
Audrey 26
Avery 121
Avery 29
Avis 189
Ayers 182, 192
Bast 36
Baker 115
Bacon 9, 152
Bacus 29
Baden 31, 37, 135
Baff 206
Bagby 183
Baggett 141
Baggett 29, 36, 189
Bagley 29
Bagwell 29
Bahr 128
Bailley 23, 34, 36, 37, 80, 151, 152
Baily 21, 29, 84
Bain 29, 88
Baird 37
Bailee 72
Baker 21, 23, 34, 29, 36, 37, 51, 85, 151, 152, 218, 182, 192, 195, 200, 217
Bald 77, 157
Balko 152
Balb 152
Baldridge 20
Baldwin 24, 29, 36, 100
Ball 29, 36, 151, 152
Ballance 30
Ballard 37, 181
Hambur 12, 13
Bannister 37
Bandy 36, 37
Bane 152
Baring 86
Barefield 51
Barefoot 23, 24
Barensen (?) 24
Barker 29, 79, 152, 185
Barknell 36
Barkdale 21, 105
Barrat 29
Barrat 29
Barnes 24, 36, 54, 151, 152, 192
Barnard 79, 183, 186
Barnett 48, 75, 151, 152
Barnhart 36, 62
Barnes 24, 29, 192
Barr 36, 37, 84, 86, 122, 123, 125
Barr 152
Barrat 152
Barrat 37, 110
Barro 29, 196
Barren 52, 151
Barrow 29, 162

Note: Page 210, Texians of German Decent, was regrettfully omitted from the index.
Footprints, November 1987

Barry 23, 207
Barrels 86
Bartell 14, 152
Bartels 37
Bartlett 152
Bartley 29
Bartly 196
Bartold 97
Barton 36, 58, 152, 180
Barwell 194
Barwise 151
Barrett 36
Bass 152
Basham 152
Bassett 29
Bassett 183
Batchelor 29
Batemans 183
Bates 29, 151
Bartelson 29
Baughman 151
Baugh 192
Baughman 29
Bauk 37
Baumhof 29
Baush 151
Baussean 152
Baxter 206
Bay 152
Bayless 37
Beech 103
Beale(s) 5, 151
Beau(s) 24, 29, 36, 151, 152, 192, 216
Beaman 56
Beamer 85
Bean 29, 128
Bear 29
Beard 36
Bearden 180
Beardmore 29
*Beasley 151, 199, 204
Beaty 183
Beatty 139
Beavers 29, 72, 151, 152
Beck 29, 151
Becker(s) 29, 49
Beckham 29, 37, 135
Beckle 36
Beckon 92
Bedford 36, 151
Beeman 69
Beffel 18
Bегgs 29, 78
Beheun 151
Behrens 94
Beicher 36
Belew 23, 29
Bellinger 37
Bell 23, 29, 48, 55, 58, 76, 78, 109, 118, 135, 138, 141, 151, 183, 187, 216
Bellomy 71, 118
Belnap 24
Beller 36, 85
Bellon 56
Bellows 24, 151
Bemer 29
Benham 29
* Benton 183
Benn 184
Bennett 24, 29, 36, 37, 62, 151, 152, 192
Bennion 37, 52, 151
Bentley 37, 85
Benton 24, 29, 37, 151, 152
Berdon 37
Berge 36
Berglie 183
Bergquist 29
Berkhart 152
Berkland 37
Berkley 138
Bermot 30
Bernard 30
Berry 23, 29, 79, 78, 79, 139, 141, 152, 181, 183, 200
Bery 85
Beroin 152
Bett 72, 177
Bevear 119
Beverly 151
Beyer 151
Beams 36
Bibb(s) 30, 36
Biddison 151
Biddle 84
Bideker 62
Bigger (?), 24
Biggar 30, 86
Biggs 139, 140
Bigham 104, 135, 137, 181
Bilderback 151
Biles 187
Billingly 21
Bilingsley 30, 53, 77, 78, 81, 186, 187, 216
Billington 37
Bills 186
Bingham 72, 151
Binyon 30, 86, 151
Birchfield 36
Bird 30, 151, 152, 181, 195, 200
Birchwell 47
Biscoe 37
Bishop 86, 151, 152, 183
Bismark 30
Bissett 151
Withers 152
Rhymer 37
Black 12, 37, 52, 86, 100, 151, 152
Blackburn 24, 37
Blackfaced 23
Blackford 152
Blackman 151
Blackmon 10
Blackwell 30, 178, 192
Main 24, 30
Main 24, 110, 116, 152, 195, 187
Blackley 152
Blair 30
Bladen 30
Blanks 152
Blankenship 24, 151, 195
Blanton 187
Blazer 151
Bledsoe 141, 217
Blessingham 107, 162, 213
Blevis 151, 185
Block 151
Blocker 183
Bloomfield 152
Bloss 151
Blum 125
Blythe 187
Boachin 152
Boddington 30, 152
Boulware 187
Boxa 30, 152
Boone 152
Boothe 85
Boor 152
Boerner 51
Boyard 24, 37
Bogart 86
Boggess 24
Boggs 128
Boggus 181
Bolart 30
Bohn 30
Boiles 182
Boils 182
Bolds 36
Boleus 182
Bonds 30
Bondurant 30
Bonell 36
Bone 20, 37, 187
Bone 180
Bonnell 30
Bonner 109, 152
Booster 12, 24
Boots 30
Boone 126
Routh 30, 37, 54, 151, 152, 181, 183, 195, 196
Booze (Roaz?) 36
Borak 24
Boren 24, 62, 79, 85
Borah 37
Borlas 86
Bozeman 152
Borough 204
Bostain 30
Bostock 116
Bosley 30
Bowman 30
Boyes 30
Boyer(s) 24, 37, 84, 135, 152, 210
Bowenshure 151
Bowie 191
Bowler 151
Cofancy 38
Corley 34, 37, 38
Corbett 153
Corbett(t) 73, 154
Cormack 119, 120, 121
Corrin 38
Cornish 103, 135
Cortney 25
Corwin 37
Corzine 9
Cos 68
Cosher 34
Cosby 38
Cosins 133
Costigan 34
Coston 104
Cote 57
Cottey 25
Cotterell 12, 23
Coudron 24
Coulson 24
Coulter 153
Courtney 154
Courtwright 34, 37, 38
Covington 34, 38, 186, 195
Cowen 34, 153
Cowart 134
Cowart 51, 103
Cowden 72
Cowell 153
Cowen 34, 37
Cowey 34
Cox 25, 34, 68, 153, 154, 186
189, 190, 200
Coyner 119, 120
Cozy 34
Craig 38, 110
Crabtree 38, 153, 207
Credy 153
Crest 153
Creston 24, 61, 67, 102, 125,
167, 188
Cramer 154
Cranch 37
Crandall 38
Crane 153
Cransburg 154
Crawford 34, 38, 72, 107,
126, 135, 153, 154
Creson, 213
Cree 154
Creed 37, 153
Creekmore 153
Creager 34
Crenshaw 154
Cresh 154
Crow 195, 200
Crisp 23
Crispy 153
Criss 153
Crockett 34
Crowley 192
Cromer 34, 38, 153
Cromwell 30, 153
Crumb 154
Cross 34, 107
Crosson 153
Crooch 153
*Cotrell 186

Crous 37
Crow(s) 29, 153, 159
Crowe 217
Crowell 25
Crowley 195
Crowson 153
Crozier 34
Crue 186
Cum 184
Crumlish 38
Crumm 76
Crump 24, 135
Cruse 153
Crutcher 34, 181
Crutchfield 130
Cummings 200
Culbertson 107, 162, 213
Cullins 84
Culp 25
Culwell 100
Cummings 34, 154
Cummings 200, 213
Cunningham 34, 37, 38, 76,
79, 80, 81, 142, 153, 215
Cure 153
Curtin 72
Current 34, 153
Curry 200
Curtis 38, 153
Cuskadon 153
Custer 154
Cutlip 37
Cutrell 192
Cyrus 79

Dacy 62
Daffron 155
Daggett 30, 38, 154, 192
Dagsham 155
Dahlman 34
Dailley 154
Dallas 34, 99
Dahmer 34
Dalton 38, 72
Damon 79
Dancer 23, 66, 67
Dane 115
Dannek(s) 25, 34, 38, 39,
134, 155
Danner 155
Danon 154
Danny 87
Darby 84
Darcy 34
Darke 58
Darly 38
Darnell 25, 195
Darrel 34, 87
Darwin 81, 155
Daswood 87
Daugher 85
Daughter 87, 155, 195
Dauley 84
Daunt 154
Davenport 25, 180, 181, 195
David 155, 163
Davidson 25, 38, 72, 87, 155,
181
Davey 87
Dawson 25, 177, 181
Daze 87, 154
Day 25, 38, 39, 87, 154
Dean 38, 39, 84, 87, 154, 155,
183
Day 11
DeArmond 155
Dean 154, 155
Deaton 217
DeBordeu 154
DeBose 155
DeHarl 154
DeBusk 150
Deckman 204
Decker 84
Decoll 38
Decton 154
Depee 154
Dehart 155
Delasalle 87
de Leon 4, 5, 6
Delysle 17, 38
DeMar 59
DeMars 154
DeMonico 87
DePole 154
Demars 155
Deming 155
Demus 105
Demouville 190
Demster 87
Denett 84
Dennis 38, 184, 185
Demison 38
Denny 155
Dean 99
DeShart 21
DeWitt 21
Derr 110
Derb 39
Devereux 87
Dewey 184
DeVer 87, 154
Devil 155
DeWain 155
Devall 87
Dew 155
Dewar 38, 154
Dewees 87
Dewer 184
DeWitt 87
DeWitt 4, 9
DeWitt 39, 154
Dezelat 8
DeBali 38
Dickens 101, 102, 135
Dickerson 154, 155
Dickey 18, 154
Dickson 155
Dickson 20, 21, 38, 128, 129,
154, 163, 198, 199
Diehl 87
Dietede 121
Dignum 155
Bilahunt 72
Billard 79,81,154,155
Bilahunt 187
Billin 154
Billingham 72,191
Billon 79,81,154,155
Binkman 38
Blinman 87
Blinia 154
Bisson 87
Birfield 154
Dair 110
Diskimoore 154
Ditto 39,154
Dixton 87
Dixon 19,20,25,38,77,87,105,155
Dochter 208
Dodd 38,87
Dodge 155
Doe 38,39
Doen 19,20
Doggett 79,155
Duke 155
Dominguez 5
Donahoe 28,87
Donohoe 155
Donald 104
Donaldson 154
Donathan 17
Donegan 87
Donifer 87,195
Donley 85
Donnel 49
Donnel 105
Donnell 48,100
Donelley 154
Donovan 38,154
Doolen 87
Dooley 19
Doolin 72
Durham 87
Duremas 155
Dwrighty 38
Durr 110
Dower 154
Dorris 84
Dorsey 38,67
Dorch 155
Dosco 155
Doss 155
Dosur 154
Doty 38,85
Doty 38,87
Douglas 129
Douglas(a) 39,76,87,154
Douyt 87
Dowd 154
Dowdy 87
Dowell 216
Downie 87
Downs 87
Doye 39,154,155
Draine 87
Drae 25,39,180,181
Draper 154,155
Draughton 88
Drescher 88
Drenien 88
Dreil 155
Drummond 88
Drury 38,134
Dryden 88,155
Dubois 87
Dubose 48
Ducil 38
Dudley 67,154
Duff 88,154,204
Duffer 180
Duffey 25
Dugan 39,87
Duggins 154
Dum 7(?) 84
Duke 25,154,155
Dulf (? 38
Dumas 155
Dumhey 155
Dunavan 121
Duncan 49,88,155,181,204
Dundas 87
Dunham 38,154
Dunlap 57,87,88,154
Dunn 84,88,110,154,200
Dunning 38
Dupuis 155
Duringer 106
Dursee 72
Durr 88
Durrett 154
Durst 6
Dusenberg 88
Dusey 88
Dutty 38
Duval 208
Dwyer 60
Dye 38,62,128
Dyer 25,52,200
Dymart 180,181
Dyson 88,155

Edgar 155
Edgen 204
Edgman 155
Edison 39
Edmonds 39
Edmondson 88
Edner 39
Edney 186
Edrington 39
Edson 39
Edward 88
Edward 4,26,39,55,79,88,155,185,187,189,190,191,192,194,199,204
Egerton 5
Eggleston 39,106,155
Egmar 155
Eighelman 99,104,135
Eichenbaum 88
Eichner 88
Eilenberger 155
Eisen 88
Eitman 39
Elzle 135
Elbridge 155
Elliot 10,88,155,184,192,194,195
Ellis 25,26,39,80,88,135,141,155
Elliott 88,155
Ellison 88,155
Ellison 88,192
Ellrich 155
Ellser 155
Elmor 39
Emore 88
Elmree 88
Elser 88
Elspa 39
Emby 195
Emerson 189
Emert 88
Emery 155
Emmanuel 88
Emmons 155
Emskemp 155
Emwiler 155
Endres 155
England 155
English 65
Engston 155
Ennis 25
Enright 88
Enskamp 85
Epper 107,155,162,213
Upper 9
Erismer 88
Erwin 155
Estell 88,200
Ester 48
Estill 20,181
Estrac 85
Estes 89
Evans 89
Index

Everd 192
Ewell 89
Ewing 39, 106, 155
Exeter 4
Extrum 155
Ezel 39

Faddie 156
Fairfield 89
Fairfax 89
Fales 85, 89, 155
Fahey 89
Fallbush 89
Fannin 156
Fanning 26, 188
Fanny 73
Fare 156
Paris 186, 187
Farley 39
Farmer 39, 99, 109, 156, 192, 195
Farnsworth 156
Fayrghar 156
Fayre 142
Farrell 89, 155
Farrington 12
FORRIS 39, 49, 78, 79, 156, 189
Fashall 89
Faucett 156
Faulk(s) 120, 178
Faulkner 156
Faulkner 83
Fay 39
Fetherston 206
Teller 60
Fallmore 196
Fells 39
Fenalon 62
Tender 39
Penttree 9
Pendle 141
Ferguson 25
Ferguson 39, 47, 89, 101, 102, 104, 156
Feris 156
Ferrell 39, 156
Ferrin 89
Ferris 156
Field(s) 39, 89, 156, 175, 195
Fife 89
Filghum 156
Filisola 5
Fillingmore 89
Finch 39
Findley 39
Fine 39
Finlay 133, 137
Finley 89, 156
Finn 156
Finnegan 62
Finnell 156
Firesh 72
Fisch 26
Tish 89
Fishback 206
Fisher 26, 39, 67, 85, 155, 156
Fisk(e) 155, 156
Fitch 26
Fite 184
Fitzgerald 26, 39, 89, 156, 188
Fitzpatrick 39
Flaherty 89
Flanagan 39
Flanigan 158
Flannagan 156
Flatten 89
Fleetham 89
Fleming 89, 156
Flenn 89
Fletcher 28, 126, 156, 189
Flink 156
Flinnikin 183
Flin 89
Florry 89
Flouser 39
Flournoy 89, 156
Fowers 156, 195
Floyd 85, 135
Fly 11, 80
Flynn 62
Fogeline 156
Fogerty 155
Fogg 39, 84, 156
Foley 51
Folts 9
Fondella 89
Vonnell 26
Fox 182
Forbes 156, 185
Ford 12, 10, 39, 59, 89
Ford 216
Foreman 26
Forester 156
Furrine 84
Fonner 26
Forsee 139
Lorette 89
Fortune 30, 72
Fondick 39
Foster 128, 134, 156, 182, 186, 192, 198, 200, 204
Fournier 39
Fouts 156
Fowle 39
Fowl 26, 39, 89, 155, 156
Fox 89, 156, 180
Foy 84, 156
Francis 156
Francisci 85
Francisco 39
Frank(e)(s) 26, 39, 56, 154, 155, 197
Frankkey 84
Franklin 39, 156, 187, 192
Frans 204
Freer 139
Fraser 190
Fratney 39
Frazer 150
Frazier 89, 140, 183
Frederick 39, 156, 174
Frees 26
Freeman 156
Freeman 26, 39, 89, 192
Freeze 156

French 85
French 19, 20, 21, 39, 84, 155, 156, 174, 181
Frisa 105
Friedberg 89
Friedburg 196
Frej 156
Fride 156
Friedman 90
Fries 39
Frisbie 156
Fritz 90, 155
Fromont 156
Frost 90
Fry 39, 90, 195
Frye 66
Fryer 105
Fuerty 39
Fulenwider 90
Fulmer 156
Fulton 50, 123
Funk 156
Furgerson 26
Furgen 97, 156
Furnam 39, 60
Futhey 216
Fyke 199

Gabrell 157
Gadsbury 181
Gafford 187
Gage 181
Galley 180
Gaines 71, 156
Callaway 26
Gibraltor 75, 156, 190
Golden 90
Gas( ) 39, 90
Gallagher 39, 110, 156
Gallaway 39
Gallman 26
Galloway 40, 90, 157
Gallup 40
Gambel 85
Gamble 53, 185
Gambrell 90, 157
Ganwell 40
Gann 157
Gardner 51
Gandy 40, 156
Gano 200, 201
Ganyland 39
Garbert 156
Garbo 186
Garbut 90
Gardenhire 157
Gardner 40, 157
Gardue 40
Garile 90
Garland 12, 118
Garlets 26
Garn 205
Garretson 90
Garrison 135, 157, 195
Garry 138
Garth 90, 90, 156
Ligh 42
Lightfoot 217
Lignaski 146
Ligon 42, 136
Lillard 94
Lin 42
Linfoot 12
Lingo 180, 181
Lindsey 146, 201
Lindsey 195
Linnell 42
Linscott 42
Lissar 42
Litsey 42
Littell 55, 95
Little 61, 100, 174
Litton 146
Lloyd 22, 72, 94, 141, 142, 198
Lobenstein 146
Locke 72
Locklin 146
Lockridge 187
Lockwood 146
Lofton 95
Logan 20, 42, 43, 146, 160
Logden 42
Logue 126
Long 11, 95, 146, 178, 187, 191, 194
Longacre 62
Lomax 146
Lopp 42
Lovesey 42, 187
Loring 94, 95
Lotis 42
Loth 146, 187
Louder 94
Loughery 146
Loughry 146
Louis 84
Love 43, 95, 163, 188, 204
Lowery 116
Lovell 4, 42
Loving 19, 20, 42, 43, 72, 99, 100, 104, 146, 192
Lowis 43
Low 126
Lowdermilk 56
Lowe 108, 135, 139, 146, 195
Lowenstein 146
Lowry 55
Loyd 18, 20, 146
Lucas 160
Luckett 146
Ludwig 42, 146
Luix 146
Lund 42
Lusk 206
Luthers 42
Lutjens 146
Lutman 67
Luttrull 19
Luttrell 20, 22
Lyles 42, 146
Lyons 22, 133, 146
Lystergitt 42
Lyttic 146
Lyttle 42, 85
Mabin 147
McBride 95
Mabry 136, 187
McAdams 43, 44, 72
McAdow 186, 195
McAllister 43, 149
McAllister 43
McAlpin 71
McAnally 43, 190
McAner 187
McArthur 149
McAulder 178
McAvoy 149
McBee 134, 1149
McBride 149
McCabe 149
McCain 149
McCain 184
McCamont 185
McCampbell 189
McCan 134
McCane 149
McCann 95
McCants 22
McCarty 95
McCavan 181
McCarr 44
McCarty 194
McCary 43
McCauley 93
McCauslin 94
McCleary 63
McCullum 149
McCullough 194
McCullough 149
McCullough 70, 184
McCollough 62
McComb 181
McCommis 43
McCommis 22
McCommont 184
McConnaghey 59
McConnell 43, 49, 95
McCord 14, 149, 213
McCormick 149
McCoulaskey 265
McCoy 61, 85, 96, 184, 185, 186, 187
McCrary 47, 95, 96
McCrary 187
McCready 149
McCready 29
McCruin 184, 185
McCullam 149
McCullar 43
McCullough 201
McCullough 121, 194
McCullum 149
McCade 205
McDanes 85
McDaniel 43, 85, 149, 163
McDannell 73
McDermott 149
McDonald 95, 96, 135, 185, 189, 195
McDonaugh 62
McDougal 149
McDough 180, 205
McDowell 43, 44, 85
McElroy 96, 128
McEntire 85
** McCrain 184
* McCrain 184
** McCrain 184
McDowell 149
McDowden 13, 43, 213
McFarland 149
McFarlane 43
McFarlin 75
McGann 43
McGaughy 95
McGee 96, 182, 186
McGehee 95
McGill 139
McGirimy 149
McGinnis 43, 135
McGloir 4, 6, 110
McGough 180
McGrady 149
McGrady 95
McGregor 149
McGuire 85
McGuire 43, 184
McGuire 85
McHugh 149
McIlrath 126
McInnes 135
McKee 43, 44
McKee 149
McKeever 149
McKenna 126
McKenney 72
McKensey 43
McKenzie 43
McKey 139
McKie 126
McKinney 192
McKinzie 95, 96
McKnight 114, 142
McLaren 149
McLane 51, 72, 95
McLaren 72
McLaughlin 96, 149, 190
McLaughlin 72
McLaurie 149
McLean 80
McLennan 217
McLester 43
McLum 43
McLung 149
McMahan 84
McMains 44
McMaster 43
McMiller 49
McMillan 109
McMillan 80
McMullen 45
McNally 43
McNamara 149
McNamara 95
McNatt 95
McNeal 80
McNeal 80
McNeill 130
McNeill 71, 115, 116, 118
McNeil 130
McNeil 160
McDannell 7(7) 44
McPhail 119
McPhail 180
McPherson 100
McRae 149
McRoberts 85
Nabner 149
Nace 44
Nail 96
Nance 44, 149, 195, 201
Napoleon 149
Narland 84
Nash 44, 57, 149, 201
Nathan 149
Neal 149, 186
Neatherly 149
Needham 150
Neighbors 73, 124
Neil 101
Neise 192
Nels 150
Nelson 94, 150
Nemeth 123
Netherland 109
Nethery 62
Neustader 150
New 84
Newberry 96, 186, 190, 191
Newcomer 44, 150
Newcomer 84
Newhaus 73
Newhouse 205
Newland 44
Newman 44, 150
Newton 44, 76, 77, 78, 85, 141, 142, 192, 201
Neyer 55
Nicholas 96
Nichols 44, 150, 178
Nicholson 44, 60, 90, 91, 150
Nelson 150
Niles 44
Nivens 96
Noble 96
Nolen 21, 44, 186
Noonan 85
Norcross 150
Norman 136, 190
Norris 135, 150
Norris 144
North 150
Northcutt 180
Norton 44, 96, 192
Norwood 150, 186
Novell 44
Nowell 150
Nowell 189
Nuby 150
Nulton 44
Nulty 150
Nutt 185
Oakley 44, 84
Ockander 197
O’Connor 150
Oder 150
O’Donnell 150
O’Dowd 62
O’Flaghty 150
Oglesby 85, 150
O’Hair 96
O’Lary 150
Oliphant 12, 13, 14
Oliver 96
Oliver 195
Oliver 108
Olmstead 96
O’Neal 44, 150, 199
Opener 257
Oppenheimer 150
Orrell 174
O’Reilly 275
Orgain 150
Orndorff 217
Orr 126, 134
Orrell 175
Orrick 44, 150
Orvis 44
Osborn 75
Osborn 181, 183
Osterfield 44
Overbeck 44
Overstreet 44, 186
Overton 96, 150
Owen (s) 19, 20, 21, 22, 44, 61, 96, 105, 190, 200, 201, 205
Owing 180, 195
Oxer 96, 187

Face 12, 13, 14, 76, 97
Packwood 97
Paddock 150, 162, 213
Padford 126
Padilla 5
Pala 150
Page 96, 205
Paget 63
Pain (s) 44, 194
Painter 184, 187
Palmer 150, 188
Pane 79
Pankard 44
Parham 180
Parish 199, 215
Parker 44, 75, 104, 135, 137, 142, 150, 185, 195
Parks 44, 79, 81, 84, 106, 194
Parman 150
Parmal 126
Parramore 44
Parr 188
Parley 44, 84
Parson(s) 97, 161, 192, 191
Parton 187
Partridge 45
Fase 150
Passmore 94
Passo 44
Pate 44, 185
Patrick 76, 96, 97
Patterson 44, 45, 84, 85, 97, 150
Patillo 150, 190
Paton 78, 79, 81, 138, 140, 141, 142, 183, 195
Patty 44
Pawlett 59
Paxton 45
Payne 44, 217
Payton 62
Peabody 44
Peacher 44
Pedigo 96
Peebles 6
Peesy 96
Pegg 197
Pemberton 44, 45, 97
Pembroke 87
Penland 33, 44, 45
Pennington 201
Penn 101
Pentin 184
Percy 44
Perkins 9, 44, 45, 97, 180, 194, 213
Perler 44
Perrier 54, 96
Perry 44, 126, 163, 183, 195, 205
Perryman 97, 189, 195
Perryson 163
Peters 44, 72, 118, 184, 185
Petersen 96
Petit 97
Pettal 92
Poult 167
Peveler 205
Pever 97
Peyton 20, 21, 22
Pharo 191
Phillips 186, 201
Phillips 44, 77, 97, 205
Phipps 77, 79, 115
Pickard 190
Pickin 84, 47
Pickett 21, 44, 206
Pierce 22, 75
Pigman 44
Pike 44
Pile 199
Pilch 77, 79
Pilgrim 97
Finington 17
Flint 187
Pipkin 110, 161
Pitchford 191
Pittman 105
Plemmons 186
Plot 58
Plumlee 190
Poley 97
Polk 9, 126, 186
Pollard 44, 45, 72
Pond(s) 117,
Index

Pontiff 8
Pool 97
Pope 44, 135
Porter 44, 45, 72, 134, 185
Portman 44
Post 44
Preston 35
Powell 44, 97, 184, 185, 187
Powers 5, 45, 70, 78, 140
Poyner 194
Poyner 97
Pradley 45
Prather 195
Prentice 12, 13, 14
Presley 161
Pressey 44, 45, 51, 75
Prestage 184
Prestige 184
Preston 96
Price 44, 45, 49, 72, 97, 135, 191
Prickeett 44, 45
Priest 96
Prince 76, 78, 80, 138, 140,
141, 142, 194
Prisley 44
Pritchard 190
Pritchett 20, 21, 22
Pruitt 44, 45
Puckett 45
Pughluin (?) 45
Pulitow 44
Punch 59
Purdy 34, 45
Purkins 84
Purnell 4
Purser 110, 161
Puryear 96
Putham 44
Putman 104
Pyles 79
Quayle 117
Quasle 201
Quick 186
Quickstest 45
Quigley 97, 189
Quillen 189
Quinn 188, 189
Quintell 45
Raab 45
Raby 45
Rachelle 196
Ratches 97
Radder 45
Radican 84
Rafferty 45
Randall 185
Ragland 20, 21, 22, 45
Ragston 128
Rain 95, 84
Rainey 45
Rainey 107, 162, 213
Rains 45, 85
Ramsay 45, 216
Ramsour 22
Randle 139, 180
Randle 45, 184
Randolph 102, 133
Rankin 97
Ransdale 185
Ransom 75
Ransour 20, 21
Rashberry 45
Rasco 48
Ratican 45
Ratiff 186
Ratliff 205
Ratten 68
Rawlings 116
Rawls 45
Rawson 98, 130
Ray 45, 97, 181
Rayburn 186
Raynor 205
Rea 45
Read 20
Reagan 62
Reed 76, 79
Recir 45
Reed 14
Redben 68
Redford 84
Redman 45, 195
Redwin 97
Rice 65
Reed 14, 22, 45, 84, 128
Reede 186
Reedy 121
Reese 45, 97
Reese 45, 75, 217
Reynard 196
Regan 97
Regan 97
Rehafer 30
Reiff 179
Reilly 45
Reintlemann 45
Renfro 161
Rentsman 45
Rentmro 207
Reter 20, 21
Revel (?) 45
Reynolds 45, 105, 190, 196
Reza 103
Rhine 45
Rhinehart 45
Rhoads 187
Rhodes 105, 128
Rian 45
Ribble 190
Rice 45, 85, 97, 99
Rich 97
Richards 45, 97, 135
Richardson 45, 97, 185, 201
Richesett 97
Ricken 109
Ricks 62
Riddle 72, 99, 181, 189
Rider 45
Ridge 75
Ridgeway 97
Rieder 59
Rife 45
Rigdon 45
Riggs 20, 71, 187
Rigley 185
Rigor 189
Riley 45, 185, 201
Ringer 180
Rintlemann 45
Riddan 137
Ripatone 195
Ripme 97
Ripley 197
Rippe 184
Ripps 194
Ritchie 48
Ritter 22
Rivers 196
Rix 45
Roch 85, 190
Roden 45
Roa 21, 22, 181
Roberts 20, 21, 22, 23, 32,
33, 45, 50, 70, 77, 97, 181,
187, 189
Roberson 45, 6, 7, 45, 97,
174, 193
Robichaux 54
Robinson 45, 72, 84, 97, 98,
130, 185, 186, 192, 199, 215
Roby 187
Rocquet 45, 76
Robby 57
Roden 45
Rodgers 45, 192
Rodick 45
Roe 45
Rogers 12, 13, 14, 45, 80, 85,
97, 141, 177, 181, 194
200, 201, 207
Rollage 48
Root 45
Rose 11, 184, 185
Rosenfeld 196
Rosenthal 196
Rosener 45
Ross 4, 49, 187, 194, 205
Roundtree 97
Round 45
Rowan 98, 130
Rowland 55, 161
Rowley 97
Roy 59, 85, 215
Royal 97
Royse 84
Royuenas 5
Rozel 97
Ruan 45
Rufare 45
Ruben 135
Rubberef 85
Rubie 129
Rubrecht 45
Rucker 45
Ruddell 45
Rugler 197
Ruley 45
Rumbel 97
Rupp 56
Rushing 45
Russell 45, 72, 97, 108,
197, 200
Ruter 195
Rutledge 128
Ruyse 135
*Roberson 187
*Roehe 196
Ryan 97
Ryan 137

Sagely 54
St. Clair 153
St. John 46
Samm-(?) 45
Samples 98,131
Sandefor 48,98,131
Sanders 85,205
Sanderson 192
Sandige 46
Sandige 85
Sands 46,163,187
Sanford 12,13,14,62,138, 139,140,141
Sanson 194
Santa (7) 72
Sartin 131
Sarver 46
Satterwhite 35,98,131
Savage 98,130,131
Savons 185
Sawtello 54
Sawyer 46,84,214
Saxon 46
Scanlan 98,131
Scoul 188,189
Scarborough 184,185
Schorr 195
Scheid 85
Schemerhorn 131
Sclagnann(e) (?) 84
Schleuter 107,162,213
Scherlecter 197
Schmick 180
Schmidt 35,46
Schrock 98,130
Schrusekey 46
Schuber 46
Scofield 46,134
Scoggin 46,84
Scob 55
Scott 23,24,46,62,98, 129,130,138
Scribner 46
Scroggins 46
Sears 130,181
Seaton 45
Seels 100
Selby 52,53,72
Sell 46
Selman 98,130
Sencel 46
Senter 195
Sepp 194
Sepp 146
Sessums 186
Sevier 186
Seville 46
Sewell 98,130
Sexton 46
Seymore 46
Seymour 45,54
Shahan 46
Shady 46
Shanker 98,131
Shannon 94,159,189
Shanor 129
Shaper 70
Shard 75
Sharp 46
Shaw 45,46
Shea 98,130
Sheffield 185,187
Sheffield 46
Shehan 22
Sheirs 125
Sheldon 46
Shelly 46
Shelton 130
Shelton 130,161
Shepard 46,181
Shepherd 137
Sherer 67
Sherron 101
Shields 107,162,199,213
Shilling 174,175,216
Shine 62
Shiers 130
Shipps 178
Shirley 185,205
Shivers 45
Shofer 46
Shoenaker 98,130
Shoffner 201
Shorck (?46
Shores 98,130
Short 46,98,130,135,195
Shuck 46
Shuffield 131
Shuford 98,130
Shuman 46
Shuster 46
Sidell 131
Sigler 187,195
Sigley 195
Sikey 184,185,187
Sills 46
Simms 201
Simmons 20,21,22,110,161
Simms 85
Simpson 195
Sims 98,130,138,139,140, 141,192
Sinclair 46
Sindell 205
Singletary 98,130
Singleton 189
Singleton 81,98,130
Sinton 194
Singes 46
Sisler 37
Sivin 46
Sieman 46
Skiles 78,138,139,144, 146
Skinner (?) 46
Skonover 192
Sloak 98,130,132,195,199
Slate 85
Slaughter 98,130,179
Sledge 48
Sledin 52
Slayster 196
Slough 180
Slyster 45
Small 55
Smallie 46
Smart 201
Smith 21,22,35,45,46,72,
76,77,79,80,84,85,98,103,
125,133,140,141,142,180,
184,185,189,190,194,195,
199,207
Smitty 45
Smuts 46
Sned 46
Snel 46
Snider 130
Snodgrass 54
Snow 46,55,84
Snyder 205
Sokolosky 109
Somer 201
Somerville 46
Soodin 46
Sorel 46
Soto 5
Southall 48
Southward 98,130
Sowers 98,131
Spark(s) 71,72,108,181
186
Speak(s) 22,45,117,189
Spell(s) 51,84
Spencer 46,131
Speas(s) 48,98,130,131
Spicer 131
Spikes 126
Spoo 98,130
Sprague 53
Sprinkle 46
Spur 46
Stack(s) 77,79,98,130
Stafford 48
Stalcop 75
Staley 98,130
Staple 46
Stanley 46,84
Stanton 98,130
Stapp 130
Starkey 131
Starkey 98,130
Starr 201
Starr 46
Steadman 46,47
Stedham 98,131
Steele 46,215
Steen 176,181
Steep 181
Steffens 46
Steinberger 46
Steen 182,183
Stell 46
Still 125
Stenson 46
Stephens 20,21,22,80,98,
105,115,116,118,130,131,
189,194
Sterling 98,130
Stevens 45,46,102
Stevenson 46,85,194
Stewart 20,21,22,46,85,
98,119,120,130,136,160,
186,187,196,213
Stifer 187
Stilton 135
Stinson 47,59,98,130
Stoats 98,130
Stokes 46,75,78,81,126, 137,138
Stone 98,130,131,188
Stoughton 49
Stour 141
Stout 77,141,142
Stovall 194
Stowe 54
Strange 46
Stratton 11,190
Strawn 98,130
Strickland 21,22,45,46,
* 141,195
* Strong 98,131
Stroud 98,130,183,189
Stuart 46,80,84,130,180, 181
Stump 98,130
Sturdivant 195
Suddath 195
Suearts 85,139,140
Sugart 46
Suggs 21,22,198,199
Sullivan 46
Sullivans 46
Summit 46
Sumpter 195
Sutor 45
Sutton 20,21,22,57,184
Swaftins 195
Swan 98,130
Swindell 205
Swink 61
Swinnery 20
Switzer 61
Swyn 46
* Stringer 125
Taber 46
Tabor 21,82
Tackett 133,186
Tadlock 131
Tage 131
Tally 188
Tally 82
Tannhill 20
Tandy 141,184
Tankersley 184
Tannhill 21
Tarkington 191
Tarler 82
Tarnley 110
Tarro 76,81
Tarter 180,181
Tarman 82
Tasell 82
Tate 214
Tatum 186
Taylor 6,10,46,82,84, 129,131
Teafatiller 217
Teague 47,185
Teal 62,129
Teason 85
Teden 82
Teel 22,201
Telfair 82
Templeton 189
Tennesseean 46
Tepper 60
Terrill 84
Terrell 82,192
Terry 82,84,131
Tetchworth 84
Tevis 82
Thannish 180
Thayer 82
Theilman 82
Theilman 82
Thoma 84
Thomas 11,18,46,52,80,82, 85,136,132,201
Thompson 116
Thompkins 131
Thompson 82,84,85,110, 119,120,126,129,131, 161,186,189,194,195
Thon 4
Thornton 71
Threlkeld 82
Thropo 20,49,198
Thursday 11,12
Thurman 134
Thurmond 103
Tidwell 131
Tiffen 82
Tifing 82
Tigman 46
Timmons 99,100,134
Tiner 186
Tinsley 90
Tipton 131
Tivis 131
Tolbert 195
Tol 187
Tomlinson 82
Tomkins 201
Torrence 12
Totty 131,189
Townsend 180,181
Tracy 82,181
Treadler 181
Tramwey 82,181
Tramplin 142
Travis 82
Taylor 131
Tribue 85
Trickett 57
Trigg 176
Trifle 76,78,82,84, 139,186
Trip 82
Troups 201
Trowel 82
Trueball 72
Truitt 82,131
Tucker 46,48,49,53,82, 181,187,188,190,195
Tukey 82
Tully 82,85
Tum 126
Tumlinson 105
Turner 194
Turners 192
Tun 82,84,85
Tunnel 61,80,81,82,126, 129,138,139,195
Turpin 131,133,191
Tyrrel 161
Underhill 131
Underwood 82,129
Utt 131
Ozoe 54
Valentine 82,131,187
Valla 106
Vanderlinder 82
Vanderlinder 82
Vandergrift 131
Vangundy 82
Van Meter 18
Vannay 186
Vanover 186
Vanrausdell 82
Vansinister 82
Varner 186
Van Zandt 29,82
Vasser 82
Vaughn 82
Vaughan 72,79,85
Vaughn 131,132,194
Vaughn 82
Vaughn 82
Veilin 4,5
Vente 82
Venters 20,21,22,198
Venturers 192
Verner 129
Vernon 132
Vernon 72
Vick 131,132
Vidal 131
Villie 85
Vining 206
Vinson 187
Viser 9
Vogel 82
Voorhies 190
Voorhees 131
Voss 116
Voules 135
Wade 49,188
Wadwell 132
Wadley 133
Waggoner 82
Waggoner 20,83
Wagner 21,82
Wagner 132
Wagon 188
Wagoner 132
Wah 196
Wainscott 132
Waits 180
Wakefield 132
Walden 62
Wales 83
Walker 58,61,64,66,68, 69,72,80,82,83,84,85, 115,132,135,192,195, 198,205
Wall 83,180
Wallace 83,107,129,186,
194
Waller 52,132
Wallis 83
Walter(s) 83,84,195
Walton 108
Mamick 188
Wandery 83
Wane 184
Ward(s) 82,83,85,107,112,115,213
Ware 82
Warner 83
Warren 64,82,83,103,181
Washbaun 184
Washburne 134
Wasser 52
Wasson 194
Waters 185
Watson 13,139,140,180,182,192
Wattles 109,162,195,213
Wavell 4
Waybourn 132,138
Weather 132
Wear 58
Weatherly 176
Weaver 82,160
Web 82
Webb 12,187,195
Webster 129
Weddelfield 84
Weekley 12,13,14
Weinman 35
Weisinger 50
Welch 62,82
Weldon 20,21,22
Wells 52
Were 83
Wesenter 83
West 17,18,20,21,22,132,184
Westbrook 80,140,187
Westenhooper 85
Westerville 84
Weston 82
Wetherford 49,50
Wever 56
Whaley 132,159
Wharton 82,133
Whartley 181
Whatley 79,181
Wheat 180,205
Wheatley 95
Wheatly 79
Wheeler 10,34,83,85,108,132,189
Wheelock 129
Whisenhunt 186
White 20,21,22,58,82,83,85,132,135,184,187,188,189,192,207
Whitley 57
Whitlow 83
Whitman 85
Whitson 83
Whitnire 187
Whitson 123
Whittenburg 78,79,140
Whitty 62
Widmer 196
Wideman 132
Wilcher 186
Wilcox 82,83
Wilden 83,135
Wiley 82,83
Wilkerson 189
Wilkinson 132
Willbanks 187
Willett 72,132
Willey 83
Williams 4,5,6,72,73,75,82,83,99,118,126,132,133,134,135,136,180,181,182,183,187,189,190,195,205,216
Williamson 73,83,180
Willings 82,83,85
Willingham 132,189
Willisford 132
*Wills 132
Wills 83
Wilmurth 83
Wiltshire 79
Wilson 4,9,20,21,22,72,75,82,83,84,85,119,120,121,129,132,139,180,183,186,192,194,195,196,197
Wilms 83
Winnans 11
Winchester 79
Winfield 83
Wingfield 192
Wingo 115,118
Winkler 134
Winnegar 136
Winslow 84,108
Winston 83
Winter 196,197
Winters 82,83
Wisdon 132
Wise 83,186
Withers 22,82,84
Witt 162,194
Wittek 197
Witten 195,198,201
Wolcott 194
Wolf 83
Wolf 56
Wolfenberger 190
Womack 206
Wood(s) 47,82,83,85,134,136,176,187,201
Woodbury 4
Woodhall 83
Woodman 205
Woodruff 20,21,22
Woodson 187
Wooley 83
Wooling 82
Woolridge 195
Woolsey 78,83
Wooten 72,82,83
Woody 190
Worley 129
Worrell 82
Worrell 85
Worthington 129
Wright 47,51,53,54,64,65,82,83,132,135,159,181,184
Wulfurt 82
Wyatt 83
*Willoughby 195

Wynn 180
Wyane 85
Wycroft 194
Yager 83,197
Yancey 194
Yates 129
Yeager 99
Yeocom 20
Yeokem 22
Yokum 22
You 20,21
York 192
Young 77,78,80,81,83,85,126,129,139,182,194,213
Yourse 83

Zamora 197
Zeigler 83
Zeigler 83
Zemlin 83
Zimmerman 55
Zumwalt 22

Editor's Note: Page 210, Texians of German Descent, was regretfully not included in the index.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRESIDENT'S PAGE</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR. MALCOLM MCLEAN ON TEXAS LAND RECORDS</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK REVIEWS</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBLE RECORDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Daniel Morse</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Frederick Weekley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHO WAS THAT FAMILY TREE I SAW YOU WITH?</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAVE YOU EVER TALKED WITH ANYONE IN A CEMETERY?</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGINNER'S CORNER</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Search of My Face</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTY RECORDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Rolls 1849 - 1851</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voter's Registration List ca 1874</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877 Fort Worth City Directory</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood Cemetery Records</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUERIES</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADVERTISING DIRECTORY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107
FOOTPRINTS

May 1987
Volume 30 Number 2

CONTENTS

ACROSS THE EDITOR'S DESK .............................................. 61
WHERE'S THAT FAMILY BIBLE? ......................................... 63
J. H. H. Burke Bible Record ........................................... 64
S. P. Dancer Bible Record ............................................. 66
MEMORIAL FROM CITIZENS AT THREE FORKS OF TRINITY RIVER .... 68
MARKS, BRANDS AND ANCESTORS. ..................................... 69
Marks and Brands, Erath County, Texas ........................... 70
PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS
1857 Tax List ................................................................ 72
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS
1860 Mortality Schedule ................................................ 73
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS
Abstracts from Ennis Review .......................................... 74
Abstracts from Commissioners' Court Records .................. 76
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
Oakwood Cemetery ................................................................ 82
1877 Fort Worth City Directory ....................................... 87
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
Voter's Registration List .................................................. 93
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS
Abstracts from the Graham Leader .................................. 99
QUERIES ......................................................................... 105
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107
FOOTPRINTS

August 1987

CONTENTS

BIBLE RECORDS
  McNeil-Stephen ........................................ 115
  Wilson .................................................. 119
  Barr .................................................... 122
POT POURRI .................................................... 124
COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS
  1851 Tax List ............................................. 128
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
  Voter's Registration List ................................ 130
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS
  Abstracts from The Graham Leader ....................... 133
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS
  Commissioners' Court Minutes ......................... 138
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
  1877 Fort Worth City Directory ....................... 143
  Oakwood Cemetery ...................................... 151
QUERIES ..................................................... 159
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107
CONTENTS

THE EDITOR LOOKS BACK ............................................. 169
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONSTITUTION ............ 173
BIBLE RECORDS
Orrell and Shilling ............................................... 174
Calahan .......................................................... 175

CEMETERY RECORDS
Dawson Cemetery (Navarro County, Texas) ....................... 177
Cold Cemetery (Palo Pinto County, Texas) ...................... 177
Walnut Creek Cemetery (Tarrant County, Texas) ............... 178
Miller Cemetery (Comanche County, Texas) ..................... 179
Reid Family Cemetery (Comanche County, Texas) ............... 179

COUNTY RECORDS
EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
Marriage Records .................................................. 180

HILL COUNTY, TEXAS
Index to Deed Records ............................................ 182

HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS
Abstracts Commissioners' Court Records ....................... 184

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS
Marriage Records .................................................. 186

MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
Early County Officials ........................................... 188

PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS
Half Century History Club ........................................ 190

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
1851 Tax List .................................................... 192
Cemetery Listing .................................................. 193
Marriage Book I ................................................... 194
Naturalization Requests .......................................... 196
Abstracts Original Estate Records .............................. 198
Captain R. M. Cano's Grapevine Volunteers .................... 200

COMPTROLLER'S PLAT BOOK OF TEXAS ......................... 202

YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS
First Tax List (1857) ............................................. 204

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES FROM
The Texas Baptist ................................................ 206
EXCHANGE BULLETINS ........................................... 208
GLEANINGS ....................................................... 209
TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT ................................ 210
HOW TO BEGIN YOUR FAMILY HISTORY ......................... 211
IF ALL ELSE FAILS, TRY THE JAILS ............................ 212
QUERIES ......................................................... 213
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY ....................................... 219
INDEX .................................................................. 221

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society